DIO

N

INCO

FIFTY-THIRD REPORT

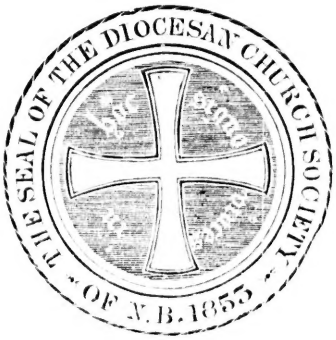
OF THE

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY

OF

NEW BRUNSWICK.

1888.



INCORPORATED BY ACT OF ASSEMBLY.

16 VICTORIA, CAP. IV, 14th APRIL, 1853.

SAINT JOHN, N. B:
BARNES & CO., 82 PRINCE WILLIAM STREET.
1888.

DI

INCORI

1

BA

FIFTY-THIRD REPORT

OF THE

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY

OF

NEW BRUNSWICK.

1888.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF ASSEMBLY.

16 VICTORIA, CAP. IV., 14th APRIL, 1853.

SAINT JOHN, N. B.:
BARNES & CO., 82 PRINCE WILLIAM STREET.
1888.

The Ri
Sir S. I
W. M. .
The Hon
The Hon
Rev. G.
H. W. I
G. A. SC
Rev. CA
Rev. CA

BLACK,
BROWN
CLINCH
CRAWF
DANIEL
FENETY
HANING
JARVIS
JACK, I
KINNEA
MACDO
MOORE,

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES.

President:

The Right Rev. JOHN, Lord Bishop of Fredericton.

Vice-Presidents:

	Years elected.
The Right Rev. H. TULLY KINGDON, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor,	1882
Sir S. LEONARD TILLEY, C. B., K. C. M. G.	1857
W. M. JARVIS	1871
The Honorable R. D. WILMOT	1880
The Honorable CHIEF JUSTICE ALLEN	1880
Rev. G. M. ARMSTRONG, M. A	1880
H. W. FRITH	1880
G. A. SCHOFIELD	1880
Rev. CANON DEVEBER	1881
Rev. CANON BRIGSTOCKE	1888

Treasurer:

GEO. E. FAIRWEATHER.

Secretary:

Rev. CANON KETCHUM, D. D., St Andrews.

Auditors:

C. H. FAIRWEATHER.
A. P. TIPPET.

Executive Committee:

The Officers of the Society—The Clergy duly qualified and the following Lay Members:

BLACK, JOHN.....Fredericton.
BROWN, T. C., M. D..Fredericton.
CLINCH, R. T.....Rothesay.
CRAWFORD, W. K.....St. John.
DANIEL, T. W.....St. John.
FENETY, G. E.....Fredericton.
HANINGTON, Hon. D.L..Dorch'tr
JARVIS, C. E. L.....St. John.
JACK, I. ALLEN.....St. John.
KINNEAR, C. F.....St. John.
MACDONALD, C. A.....St. John.
MOORE, JOHN.....Fredericton.
PARKIN, G. R.....Fredericton.
PETERS, HURD.....St. John.
ROBINSON, T. B.....St. John.
STEVENSON, HonB R.St. Andrews
SMITH, G. SIDNEY....St. John.
STREET, A. F.....Fredericton.
STERLING, A. A.....Fredericton.
STURDEE, H L.....St. John.
STAPR, R. PENISTON..St. John.
VROOM, C. N.....St. Stephen.
WELDON, C. W.....St. John.
WILKINSON, Hon. Judge..Chat'm

Finance Committee:

(Appointed by the Executive Committee.)

W. M. JARVIS, *Chairman.*
H. W. FRITH, *Secretary.*
R. T. CLINCH.
A. F. STREET.
T. W. DANIEL
G. E. FENETY.
G. A. SCHOFIELD.
C. F. KINNEAR.
G. SIDNEY SMITH. [(*ex officio*).
THE TREAS'R OF THE SOCIETY

Board of Home Missions:

(Appointed by the General Committee.)

The Right Rev. THE LORD BISHOP (*ex officio*).
The Right Rev. THE BISHOP COADJUTOR (*ex officio*).
THE TREASURER OF THE SOCIETY (*ex officio*).
THE SECRETARY OF THE SOCIETY (*ex officio*).

Rev. CANON BRIGSTOCKE.
Rev. O. S. NEWNHAM.
Rev. CANON MEDLEY.
Rev. CANON NEALES.
Rev. G. G. ROBERTS.
R. T. CLINCH.
G. A. SCHOFIELD.
Hon. B. R. STEVENSON.
C. N. VROOM.
H. W. FRITH.
W. M. JARVIS.
G. E. FENETY.

Representatives from the Deaneries:

Rev. W. O. RAYMOND, St. John.
" H. MONTGOMERY, Fredericton.
" ARTHUR LOWNDES, Woodstock.
" S. J. HANFORD, Kingston.
" D. FORSYTH, Chatham.

Glebe Land Committee:

(Appointed by the Executive Committee.)

C. A. MACDONALD, *Convener.*
G. A. SCHOFIELD.
G. SIDNEY SMITH.
H. L. STURDEE.
C. W. WELDON.
Hon. JUDGE WILKINSON.
I. ALLEN JACK.
GEO. E. FAIRWEATHER,

Committee on Object III.:

(Appointed at the Anniversary Meeting.)

Rt. Rev. THE BISHOP COADJUTOR.
Rev. O. S. NEWNHAM.
A. H. HANINGTON.
Mr. ELDON MULLIN.
Mrs. CARR.
Miss JANE GREGORY.

Rev. ARTHUR LOWNDES, *Secretary*, (with power to fill vacancies).

Book Depository Committee:

(Appointed by the General Committee.)

The Right Rev. THE LORD BISHOP.
The Right Rev. THE BISHOP COADJUTOR.
Rev. CANON BRIGSTOCKE.
Rev. O. S. NEWNHAM.
Rev. A. J. REID.
Rev. J. O. CRISP.
A. P. TIPPET.
C. E. L JARVIS.
C. A. MACDONALD.
HURD PETERS.
T. B. ROBINSON.

The Clergy Widows and Orphans Fund:

GEO. E. FAIRWEATHER, *Secretary.*

Fund to aid in the Education of the Children of Clergymen.

T. BARCLAY ROBINSON, *Secretary.*

Committee on Interesting Sunday-Schools in Home Missions, and on Promotion of Sunday-Schools:

(Appointed by the General Committee.)

The Right Rev. THE BISHOP COADJUTOR.

Rev. JOHN M. DAVENPORT.
Rev. A. LOWNDES.
Rev. L. A. HOYT.
H. W. FRITH.
Rev. H. MONTGOMERY.
HURD PETERS.
E. MULLIN.

Committee on the Incapacitated Clergy Fund:

(Appointed by the Executive Committee.)

Rev. O. S. NEWNHAM.
Rev. J. H. TALBOT.
GEO. A. SCHOFIELD.
Rev. CANON BRIGSTOCKE.
W. M. JARVIS.
G. R. PARKIN.

1888.

DIOCESE OF FREDERICTON.

BISHOP.

The Most Rev. JOHN MEDLEY, D. D., Metropolitan of Canada.

Consecrated May 4, 1845.

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

The Right Rev. H. TULLY KINGDON, D. D.

Consecrated July 10, 1881.

PRIESTS.

NAME.	PARISH OR MISSION.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
Alexander, Rev. Finlow, Sub-Dean	Cathedral, Fredericton and New Maryland	April 14, 1867
Armstrong, Rev. G. M.—M. A., (Ret.)	St. Mark, St. John	May 8, 1842
Armstrong, Rev. W. B.—M. A.	Grand Falls	July 12, 1868
Bliss, Rev. D. M.—B. A.	Westmorland	Sept. 19, 1852
Brigstocke, Rev. F. H. J.—M. A., (Canon)	St. John, St. John	July 9, 1865
Brown, Rev. C. D.—M. A.	Dalhousie	Aug. 28, 1881
Brown, Rev. R. W.	St. Martins	July 3, 1881
Cowie, Rev. J. R. deW.—B. A.	Waterford	March 9, 1884
Campbell, Rev. J. Roy—S. A. C.	Dorchester	June 9, 1867
Carey, Rev. G. T.—M. A.	Grand Manan	Sept. 24, 1848
Covert Rev. W. S.—B. A.	Grand Manan	Feb. 24, 1861
Cresswell, Rev. A. J.	Springfield	Sept. 21, 1884
Crisp, Rev. J. O.—B. A.	Victoria, St. John	July 15, 1883
Davenport, Rev. J. M.—M. A.	Mission Chapel	Sept. 23, 1872
deSoyres, Rev. John	St. Mark, St. John	Dec. 22, 1878
DeVeber, Rev. Wm. H.—M. A., (Canon)	St. Paul, Portland	Sept. 24, 1848
Dowling, Rev. Theo. E.—S. A. C.	Christ Ch., St. Stephen	Sept. 21, 1862
Dobbs, Rev. O. G.—M. A.	Carleton, St. John	Sept. 25, 1881
Flewelling, Rev. J. E.	Wicklow	Dec. 24, 1876
Forsyth, Rev. David—B. A.	Chatham	March 1, 1874
Gollmer, Rev. A. J. A.—C. M. C., (Curate)	St. John, St. John	June 29, 1881
Greer, Rev. Wm.—S. A. C.	Westfield	May 23, 1880
Gwilym, Rev. D. V.	Richibucto	April 25, 1882
Hancock, Rev. W.—S. A. C.	Rothesay	Dec. 17, 1882
Hanford, Rev. S. Jones—B. A.	Upham	March 15, 1848
Hartin, Rev. T. (Retired)	Canterbury	Feb. 21, 1869
Hansen, Rev. N. M.	New Denmark	May 27, 1877
Hansen, Rev. N. C.—M. A.	Canning	Feb. 26, 1888
Hanington, Rev. C. P.—B. A.	Johnson	March 9, 1884
Hatheway, Rev. C. H.—B. A.	Cambridge	May 20, 1883
Hiltz, Rev. Aug. F.	Derby	Dec. 20, 1874
Hooper, Rev. L. B.—B. A.	Weldford	June 5, 1887

PRIESTS—Continued.

NAME.	PARISH OR MISSION.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
Hoyt, Rev. Leo. A.—B. A.	Andover	Dec. 18, 1870
Jaffrey, Rev. Wm.	St. Mary's	June 15, 1851
James, Rev. C. J.	St. James, St. John	June 8, 1884
Ketchum, Rev. W. Q.—D.D. (Canon)	St. Andrews	Sept. 20, 1846
Lowndes, Rev. Arthur E. G.	Prince William	Dec. 21, 1884
Mathers, Rev. R.	Warden Wiggins Orphan Asylum, St. John	Sept. 23, 1872
Medley Rev. Chas S.—B.A. (Canon)	Sussex	June 3, 1860
Millidge, Rev. J. W.	St. David	Dec. 22, 1878
McKiel, Rev. W. LeB.—B. A.	Bright	Sept. 24, 1865
Montgomery, Rev. H.—B. A.	Kingsclear	June 4, 1882
Morris, Rev. H. B.—M. A., (Ret.)	Andover	Sept. 24, 1865
Murray, Rev. A. B.—B.A. (Curate)	Woodstock	Dec. 18, 1887
Neales, Rev. James	Woodstock	July 28, 1845
Neales Rev. Thos.—M. A., (Canon)	Woodstock	Sept. 19, 1869
Neales, Rev. Scovil—M. A.	Southampton	May 27, 1888
Newnham, Rev. O. S.	Hampton	May 27, 1877
Parnther, Rev. D. B. (Retired)	St. James, St. John	July 4, 1841
Parlee, Rev. H. T.—B. A.	Stanley	Feb. 18, 1883
Peters, Rev. G. D.	Bathurst	Dec. 24, 1882
Pember, Rev. F.—B. A.	Campobello	Dec. 22, 1861
Pickett, Rev. D. W.—M. A.	Greenwich	Sept. 21, 1856
Raymond, Rev. W. O.—B. A.	St. Mark, St. John	Dec. 21, 1879
Reid, Rev. A. J.—S.A.C., (Curate)	St. Paul, Portland	March 21, 1886
Roberts, Rev. G. G.—M. A.	Fredericton	Sept. 20, 1857
Schofield, Rev. George	Simonds	March 4, 1860
Simonds, Rev. Richard—B. A.	Burton	May 30, 1847
Smith, Rev. Ranald E.—M. A.	St. George	Dec. 16, 1859
Spike, Rev. H. M.—B. A.	Musquash	June 13, 1852
Street, Rev. W. H.—B. A.	Petersville	June 19, 1859
Stevens, Rev. L. G.—M. A.	Portland, Portland	Jan. 6, 1876
Sweet, Rev. J. H. S.—S. A. C.	Newcastle	June 29, 1874
Titcombe, Rev. J. C.	Fairville	May 31, 1885
Talbot, Rev. J. H.—S. A. C.	Moncton	Dec. 20, 1874
Vroom, Rev. F. W.—B. A.	Shediac	June 4, 1882
Walker, Rev. William W.—B. A., (Canon) Retired	St. John, St. John	Sept. 16, 1827
Warneford, Rev. E. A.	Norton	Dec. 22, 1850
Warneford, Rev. C. A. S.	Canterbury	Sept. 20, 1885
Wainwright, Rev. H. S.—B. A.	Kingston	Dec. 23, 1866
Weeks, Rev. A. H.—B. A.	Westfield	Dec. 17, 1847
Wetmore, Rev. D. I.—B. A.	Kingston	Sept. 20, 1857
Willis, Rev. Cuthbert	Petitcodiac	Sept. 24, 1871
Wiggins, Rev. Cecil F.—B. A.	Sackville	May 23, 1875
Wilkinson, Rev. W. J.—M. A.	Bay du Vin	May 23, 1880

DEACONS.

Teed, Rev. A. W.—M. A.	Richmond	Dec. 18, 1887
Dibblee, Rev. H. E.	Maugerville	Dec. 18, 1887

DIVINITY STUDENT.

C. E. Saunders.

DIOCESE OF FREDERICTON.

DEANERIES.

DEANERY.	RURAL DEAN.	PARISHES OR MISSIONS.
Chatham....	Rev. David Forsyth...	Bathurst, Bay du Vin, Chatham, Derby, Newcastle, Richibucto, Restigouche, Weldford.
Fredericton.	Rev. H. Montgomery..	Bright, Burton, Canning, Douglas, Fredericton Kingsclear, Maugerville, New Maryland, St. Mary's, Stanley.
Kingston....	Rev. Canon Medley ...	Cambridge, Gagetown, Greenwich Hampton, Johnston, Kingston, Norton, Petitcodiac, Rothesay, Springfield, Sussex, Upham, Waterford.
Shediac.....	Rev. J. Roy Campbell.	Albert, Dorchester, Moncton, Point du Chene, Sackville, Shediac, Westmorland.
St. Andrews	Rev. Ranald E. Smith.	Campobello, Christ Church, St. Stephen, Grand Manan, St. Andrews, St. David, St. George, Trinity Church, St. Stephen.
St. John....	Rev. Geo. Schofield ...	Fairville, Musquash, Petersville. Simonds, St. John (St. John), St. Mark (St. John), St. James (St. John), Portland (Portland), St. Paul (Portland), Carleton (St. John), Victoria (St. John), St. Martins, Westfield.
Woodstock..	Rev. Leo. A. Hoyt.....	Aberdeen, Andover, Canterbury, Grand Falls, Madawaska, New Denmark, Prince William, Richmond, Queensbury, Wicklow, Woodstock.

PRAYERS.

AT OPENING.

PREVENT US, O Lord, in all our doings, with Thy most gracious favor; and further us with Thy continual help; that in all our works begun, continued and ended in Thee, we may glorify Thy Holy name; and finally, by Thy mercy, obtain everlasting life, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

O GOD, from whom all holy desires, all good counsels, and all works of piety and charity do proceed, we beseech Thee to visit with Thy favor our Sovereign Lady, Queen Victoria, and so rule her heart, that she may in all things seek Thy honor and glory. Prosper with Thy blessing the designs of this Society. Comfort with Thy grace those benefactors who contribute to its support. Bless the ministry of thy servants the Clergy; the endeavors of all who are engaged in spreading the knowledge of true religion in the dominions of our Sovereign, and the labors of those Missionaries who are proclaiming the same in this Province. And may Thy Holy Spirit direct all our consultations to the advancement of Thy glory, and the good of Thy Church, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

O MERCIFUL GOD, who hast made all men, and hatest nothing that Thou hast made, nor wouldst the death of a sinner, but that he should be converted and live: Have mercy upon all Jews, Turks, Infidels and Heretics, and take from them all ignorance, hardness of heart, and contempt of Thy Word; and so fetch them home, blessed Lord, to Thy flock, that they may be saved among the remnant of the true Israelites and be made one fold under one Shepherd, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Spirit, one God, world without end. Amen.

OUR FATHER which art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy Kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive them that trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil; for Thine is the kingdom, the power and the glory, for ever and ever. Amen.

AT CLOSE.

THE GRACE of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore. Amen.

CONSTITUTION.

I.

The Society to be called THE DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

II.

No alteration shall be made in the Constitution of this Society, nor shall any Bye-law, Rule, or Regulation of the Society be repealed, annulled or altered, except at a meeting of the General Committee, by the vote of at least two-thirds of the members present; nor until it shall have received the sanction of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese; which sanction must be given in writing, and delivered to the Secretary, within six months of the said meeting.

III.

No alteration or amendment in the Constitution, nor any repeal, cancellation, alteration or amendment of any Bye-law, Rule, or Regulation of the Society, shall be proposed or made at any meeting, unless notice shall have been given in writing at the next previous Annual Meeting of the General Committee, or at the next previous Anniversary Meeting, of such proposed repeal or cancellation, nor unless the terms of such proposed alteration or amendment shall have been stated in writing at some previous meeting; from which, without the unanimous consent of the members present, no deviation, except of a mere formal nature, shall be permitted.

IV.

No repeal, cancellation, alteration, or amendment shall be proposed, except by a member qualified to vote, at the Anniversary Meeting, whose name shall be entered on the Minutes of the Secretary, together with the said proposition.

V.

The payment at any one time of a sum not less than Ten Pounds shall constitute a Life Member; and the payment annually of any sum, however small, shall constitute the person paying the same a Member of the Society. Provided that no member shall be qualified to vote at any General Meeting of the Society, unless of the full age of twenty-one years, nor unless he be a Life Member, or shall have subscribed and paid at least five shillings during the year preceeding such meeting.

VI.

OFFICERS.

1. The officers of the Society shall consist of a President, two or more Vice-Presidents, a Treasurer, one or more Secretaries, and two Auditors of Accounts.

2. The Lord Bishop of the Diocese shall be President of the Society, and the Bishop Coadjutor and Archdeacon, if any, shall be the Senior Vice-Presidents; and any Life Member may, at any meeting of the General Committee, be elected a Vice-President of the Society.

3. The Treasurer, Secretary or Secretaries, and the Auditors, shall be annually elected at the meetings of the General Committee; and in case of death, resignation, or removal from the Province of any such officer, the vacancy shall be filled up by the Executive Committee at its next or any subsequent meeting within the year; and the Lord Bishop shall, if he see fit, call a special meeting of the Executive Committee for the purpose of filling any such vacancy.

VII.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

1. There shall also be an Executive Committee, to be composed of the following Members, viz.:

The officers of the Society as provided for in the next preceding Article.

All Clergymen resident in the Diocese, duly licensed by the Lord Bishop, and subscribers to the Society.

And twenty-four Lay Members of the Society, being Life

Members, or Annual Subscribers of at least One Pound; to be annually elected at the meetings of the General Committee, provided that no Annual Subscriber shall be qualified to be elected unless he shall, during the year preceding each meeting, have paid the subscription of at least One Pound.

2. Five Members of the Executive Committee, three of whom to be Laymen, shall form a quorum.

3. The Executive Committee shall meet either at Fredericton or St. John, on the first Wednesday in January; on the day next following the Annual Meeting; on the first Wednesday in March; on the first Wednesday in June; and on Wednesday after the first Tuesday in October; or on such day in the week of, or in the week following the aforementioned days, as may be approved by the President, or, in his absence, by any two Vice-Presidents of the Society.

4. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be summoned by the President, or in case of his death or absence, by any two Vice-Presidents of the Society, to meet at such time and place as may be fixed by the notice of meeting; but, so far as may be, alternately at St. John and Fredericton.

5. The Executive Committee shall have all such right and power in and connected with the management, control, and disposal of all lands, real estate, and property whatsoever, which may now or may hereafter be vested in the Society, and with respect to the use of the Corporate Seal of the Society, as the General Committee, or any General Meeting of the Society would have in session, and shall further be authorized to depute all and any such powers to any sub-committee of such Executive Committee.

VIII.

BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

There shall also be a Board of Home Missions, to be composed of the following members, viz.:

1. The President, Treasurer, and Secretary or Secretaries, of the Society, and the Bishop Coadjutor and Archdeacon, *ex officio.*

2. Five Clerical and Seven Lay Members of the Society, qualified for election as members of the Executive Committee, who shall be chosen annually on the first day of meeting of the

General Committee, by ballot, on nomination of each proposed Member by two Members of the General Committee, together with one Clerical or Lay representative chosen by each Deanery and resident within the same, whose name shall be certified to the Committee by the Secretary of such Deanery, as having been duly elected at a regular meeting.

3. The Board of Home Missions shall have all such power relative to the preparation of the Missionary Schedule, and carrying the same into operation and effect, and the appropriation and disposition of the funds to the objects of the Society, as may from time to time be vested in them by or pursuant to any resolution, Bye-law or Regulation of the General Committee.

4. Five Members of the Board, three of whom shall be Laymen, shall be a quorum.

5. The Board of Home Missions shall meet whenever summoned by the President, Treasurer or Secretary of the Society, and at such place as may be fixed by the notice of meeting.

IX.

OBJECTS.

The Society shall embrace the following objects and none other, viz.:

1. Missionary visits to places where there is no settled Clergyman, and aid to new and poor Missions.

2. The establishment of Divinity Scholarships; and assistance, when necessary, to those who may be under preparation for the Ministry, especially sons of Clergymen.

3. Aid to Sunday and other Schools in which Church principles are taught, and the training and encouraging of School-masters and Catechists.

4. The supply of such Books and Tracts as are on the Catalogue of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, and none other.

5. Aid to the building and enlarging of Churches and Chapels.

6. Aid to the building of Parsonage Houses.

7. The creation of a Fund towards making a provision for such Clergymen as may be incapacitated by age or infirmity.

8. The creation of a Fund for the Widows and Orphans of the Clergy.

9. Aid to the Endowment Fund in particular Parishes.

10. The formation of a Fund for receiving money or securities as special Trusts.

11. The creation of a Fund to assist in the education of the children of the Clergy.

12. The establishment of Missions to Seamen, and other Missionary work.

X.

The Society will employ no Clergymen on Missionary services without the Bishop's license and appointment, and will submit its choice of Divinity Scholars to His Lordship's approbation.

XI.

It shall be competent to any member of the Society to limit his subscription to any one or more of the objects above recited, which he may be most anxious to promote.

XII.

LOCAL COMMITTEES.

1. The Members of the Society in each Parish, or in each Mission, consisting of two or more Parishes, shall, at the discretion of the Missionary of such Parish, constitute a Local Committee; and so also the Members residing in any District of a Parish set off under the authority of the Lord Bishop, with the concurrence of the Rector and Church Corporation of such Parish (there being in such District a Church duly consecrated, and a resident Clergyman licensed thereto by the Lord Bishop), may, at the desire of such Clergyman, and with the approval of the Bishop and the Rector of the Parish, form a separate Local Committee; and in that case the District shall, for the purpose of the Society, be considered as a separate Parish.

2. Each Local Committee shall hold an Annual Meeting on some convenient day previous to the Anniversary Meeting when the recommendations to the General Committee of special objects shall be determined on.

3. Each Local Committee shall be empowered to elect two Lay Delegates and two Substitutes at the Annual Meetings of the Committee, to assist the Missionary in submitting the recommendations of the Committee to the consideration of the General Committee.

4. It shall be competent to each Committee to recommend any of the above recited objects to the special consideration of the General Committee, in the appropriation of the funds of the Society.

5. The Members of the Society, attending the public services at the Cathedral in the City of Fredericton, shall have the right to elect two Lay Delegates annually. The meeting for the election of the said Delegates to be held annually at such time and place as the Lord Bishop of the Diocese may direct; and the said Delegates, upon being so elected, and their election duly certified by the Lord Bishop or other person presiding at the said meeting, shall be taken to be, and shall be thereby qualified as members of the General Committee

XIII.

1. The Society shall hold its Anniversary Meeting at Fredericton and St. John alternately, on the first Thursday in July in each year.

2. A Special Meeting of the General Committee may be called at any time by the President, or, in his absence, by any two or more of the Vice-Presidents, four weeks notice being first given thereof by advertisement in one or more newspapers, published in Fredericton and St. John respectively.

XIV.

THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

1. The General Committee of the Society shall be composed of the following members, viz.: The Lord Bishop of the Diocese, who shall be the Chairman; the Vice-Presidents of the Society; in the absence of the Lord Bishop the Committee may elect a Chairman from the Vice-Presidents present, and if none be present, from other members of the Committee; the Secretary or Secretaries, who shall also serve in that capacity at the meeting of the General Committee; the Treasurer and the Auditors; the Rector or Missionary of each

Parish, or of a Mission comprising two or more Parishes, and the clergyman of any separate District of a Parish, and the Lay Deputies elected by the Local Committees, as before provided; all such persons being Subscribers to the Society.

Proof of the election of such Deputies by each Local Committee to be the certificate of the Chairman or Secretary thereof.

2. The members of the Executive Committee shall be *ex officio* Members of the General Committee.

3. The General Committee shall meet on the two days next previous to the Anniversary Meeting, to make the Annual appropriations of the Funds of the Society, and a report of the proceedings of such meeting shall be made at the Anniversary Meeting.

4. The order of business in General Committee shall be as follows:

Firstly.—Production of Certificates of Lay Delegates.

Secondly.—Secretary's Report to be read, and also a Report of the proceedings of the Executive Committee for the past year.

Thirdly.—Report of the Auditors to be read and laid before the General Committee.

Fourthly.—Such appropriations or disposition of the funds to the objects of the Society as a majority of those present may determine.

5. The General Committee shall have power to adjourn its meeting for any special purpose from day to day, or to any day subsequent to the Anniversary Meeting of the Society, by a vote of at least two-thirds of the members present; and to determine by like vote, the place where such adjourned meeting shall be held; provided that in every such case a Report of such adjournment, and the cause therefor, shall be made at the Anniversary Meeting.

XV.

1. The Clergy are requested to preach annually two sermons in their respective Churches, with a collection on each occasion, for the general purposes of the Society.

2. The Clergy are further requested to take up, annually, in their respective Churches, a collection for the special funds of the Society, which collection shall, unless otherwise provided for, be equally divided between—(1). The Widows and Orphans Fund. (2). The Aged and Incapacitated Clergy Fund. (3). The Children of the Clergy Education Fund. (4). The Divinity Scholarship Fund. Provided that any such special collection may, at the option of the Congregation from which the same shall be received, expressed through the Rector or Missionary at the time of forwarding the same, be limited to some one or more of the Special Funds or purposes of the Society, in such proportions as they may direct; and provided also that the yearly collection required by the rules of the Widows and Orphans Fund, in the case of Clergymen joining such Fund, shall, in such cases, be considered as the special collection hereby requested to be made, but shall be applied as such rules shall direct.

FORM OF CERTIFICATES FOR LAY DELEGATES.

Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick.

This is to certify that.....and..... were elected at the Annual Meeting of the..... ..... Local Committee of the Diocesan Church Society as Deputies from that Committee, under the authority of Article XII. of the Constitution.

.....Chairman.

.....Secretary.

Dated at.....the.....day of.....18....

RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

Whereas, it is desirable for the better provision for the ministrations of the Church in the Diocese of Fredericton, that there be a systematic and permanent plan for the payment of the stipends of Missionaries: therefore resolved,—

1. That in order to encourage the established Missions to become gradually self supporting, all grants made by or through this Society in aid of Missions (not including stipends secured to any of the elder Clergy on the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel grant during life) shall from henceforth be made conditional on the contribution by the Mission itself of a stated sum towards the General Purposes of the Society.

2. That all grants made by the General Committee be made subject to these resolutions, and be distributed under the direction of the Board of Home Missions, who shall have at all times all such and like powers and rights with respect to the same, or any of them, as the General Committee of the Society would have if in session.

3. That the Board of Home Missions annually present to the General Committee of the Society, on the first day of their meeting, a full and detailed account of all business transacted during the expired year, and also a list of grants recommended for the ensuing year, with the conditions to be annexed to each, and shall also report to the Executive Committee at each quarterly meeting thereof.

4. That on the approval by the General Committee of the grants recommended for the year, the same shall forthwith pass into operation on the basis of the foregoing resolutions, and subject to the following regulations:

(*a*) The Board of Home Missions (acting in conjunction with the Lord Bishop) shall forthwith, after the annual meeting, communicate with the Wardens or other Lay Members of the Church, in each Mission requiring them to enter into engagement (A) with the Society, to contribute the sum required of the Mission for the year.

(*b*) Should such engagement not be entered into to the satisfaction of the Board before the 15th day of August then next, they shall communicate with the Missionary, requiring him to give each of his congregation notice (B) of withdrawal of all payments as a Missionary receiving stipend through this Society on 1st October then next, unless the engagement be meantime completed.

(*c*) Should such engagement not be entered into to the satisfaction of the Board before the 1st of October then next, all payments to the Missionary's salary through the Society shall be withdrawn, and no stipend shall thereafter be payable in respect thereof. Provided that should the Missionary see fit to resign his cure, he shall, if stationed for the remainder of the year by the Lord Bishop in any vacant Mission which may be willing to comply with the terms required of the defaulting Mission, be entitled, in respect of the services to be rendered in such new Mission, to such stipend as may be agreed upon between such Missionary and the Board, not exceeding that provided for the continuation of his services in his former Mission, and upon the like terms and conditions. Provided, also, that any such Missionary, if not so appointed to any new Mission, may nevertheless be permitted by the Board on special application, to draw on 1st of April for a sum in their discretion; but not exceeding his previous quarter's stipend from the Society.

(*d*) Where such engagement is entered into, the Board shall forthwith notify the Missionary, who shall thereupon (unless the terms of such engagement shall not be fulfilled as hereinafter provided) be entitled to draw upon the Society for the full amount of his quarterly salary, including therein the sum required for the quarter of the Mission itself.

(*e*) The amount required from the Mission may be paid either in money or produce, and shall be so paid by equal quarterly instalments at least one month before the last day of each quarter. If paid in money the same to be remitted direct to the Treasurer; and if paid in produce such produce to be furnished to and received by the Missionary, and his receipt in lieu of money, forwarded to the Treasurer within the time aforesaid. Provided that, if necessary, the Mission may have one month's grace to complete the payment.

(*f*) Should the Missionary give any such written receipt for produce, he shall keep a record thereof, and shall make his next quarter's draft for such sum only as shall be due him, after he shall be debited with such receipts in the Treasurer's books.

(*g*) Should neither the money nor receipts for produce to the full amount required for the quarter, be received by the Treasurer by the last day of the second month of the quarter, it shall be the duty of the Treasurer at once to send to the Missionary and to each of the persons who shall have signed the engagement, the notice (C), and should neither such money nor receipts have been so received, by the last day of the quarter, the grant of the Society shall thenceforth cease, and it shall be the Treasurer's duty at once and in like manner to send the notice (D). If, however, the arrears be subsequently paid, the Board shall have power to renew the grant on application from the Mission.

(*h*) In case of the Missions where the Missionary's stipend is secured for life on the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel grant, the Board shall call on the Wardens to enter into the prescribed engagement only in case of the demise of the present Missionary; and those Missions shall continue to draw their stipends as heretofore accustomed, unless any shall voluntarily come within the general system adopted for other Missions.

(*i*) It shall be optional with the Board to permit any Mission to make a quarterly, half yearly, or yearly payment at any period in advance, and these regulations, *mutatis mutandis*, shall thereupon apply generally to any such Mission.

(*k*) The Board shall have full power and authority to make all such further bye-laws, rules and regulations, as in their opinion may be required for their guidance, and from time to time to alter or amend the same as they shall see fit.

5. That every Clergyman receiving a stipend through this Society, shall be required to make to the Secretary of the Society, according to such form as the Board of Home Missions may from time to time require, a yearly return, on the first day of May in each year, showing—

(1) The estimated number of the members of the Church of England.

(2) The number of Churches, Chapels of Ease, and Missionary Stations respectively.

(3) Whether or not there is a parsonage house belonging to the Mission or provided by the people.

(4) The income from Church or Glebe Land for the year ending 30th April last.

(5) The amount contributed towards the support of the incumbent, from sources other than the grant through this Society.

(6) The number of public services on Sunday and in the week respectively.

(7) The average congregation in each place of worship at Sunday services.

(8) The number of baptisms.

A. Infants.
B. Adults.
C. Total.

(9) The number of communicants last year.

A. Added.
B. Removed.
C. Deceased.

D. Present number, (counting all those who having had opportunity have communicated within the year).

(10) The number confirmed.

(11) Marriages.

(12) Burials.

(13) Names of Church Wardens.

(14) Names of Lay Delegates to Diocesan Church Society and Synod.

(15) The number of scholars and teachers in Sunday School.

Which returns shall be laid before the Board of Home Missions forthwith and before the General Committee on the first day of their meeting; and no grant shall be payable to any Missionary, in default of rendering any such statement or return, so long as such default shall continue.

6. That the clergy who do not receive stipends through the Society be requested to forward the same return, as far as possible, to the Secretary on the 1st day of May in each year, in order that a complete statement of the Diocese in these particulars may be published in the Annual Report of the Society.

7. That all the clergy of the Diocese be requested to forward to the Board of Home Missions on 1st January in each year a statement for the year ending 31st December, shewing—

(1) Communicants, (counting all those who, having had opportunity, have communicated within the year).

(2) Income from Local Endowment for the support of the clergy.

(3) Income from Offertory Collections.

(4) Income from Pew Rents.

(5) Income from other donations for Church purposes—including the assessment and all other sums given for the maintenance of the Church in the Parish or Mission (exclusive of the Offertory collections or pew rents), and also all sums given for the support of the Church in the Diocese.

(6) Income for Church purposes from other sources—including income from Church Lands (not Glebe), and income on any moneys invested for the use of the Church.

(*This statement is required by the S. P. G., and their grant to the Diocese depends upon its being satisfactory.*)

A.

Memorandum of Agreement between "The Diocesan Church Society" of New Brunswick, and the Members of the Church in the Mission of

.....

The undersigned, on behalf of the Congregations of the above Mission, do hereby undertake to have a sum, at the rate of $.....per annum, collected and paid Quarterly to the Treasurer of the said Society, from the first day of October, 1888, so long as the ministrations at present afforded to the said Congregations shall be continued.

We also certify that the amount given by the Mission is a *bona fide* contribution, and that no part of the sum is derived from rent of glebes, or interest of investments, the property of the Mission.

The present Agreement to continue till revised by the Society at any meeting of the General Committee.

Dated at... ..... the
....day of ...., 1888.

....
... .
....

MEMO.—A condition of the D. C. S. grant is that Parsonage Houses are kept insured for at least one half their value.

B.

Notice is hereby given that this congregation, having failed to enter into the engagement required by "The Diocesan Church Society" to contribute the sum of $ ..... quarterly, towards the Missionary's stipend, such stipend cannot be drawn after the..... ..... next; and unless the engagement be meantime completed, payment of the Missionary's stipend will cease.

C.

.....N. B.,..... 18....

DEAR SIR,—I have to inform you that the amount required from the Mission of ..... for the present quarter has not been received; and to remind you that unless the same be remitted, or proper receipts for produce sent in, on or before the last day of the quarter, the grant made by the Society will cease from date

You will please communicate this notice to the Mission.

I am, yours respectfully,

....*Treasurer*

D.

....N. B.,.....18....

DEAR SIR,—I have to inform you that the amount required from the Mission of.....for the past quarter has not been received; and that, consequently, the grant made by the Society ceases with the payment due this date.

Should the Mission require a renewal of the grant it will be necessary for an application to that effect to be made to the Board of Home Missions, which has power to renew the same on the Mission ceasing to be in default.

You will please communicate this notice to the Mission.

I am, yours respectfully,

....*Treasurer.*

FORM OF DRAFT.

$ ....18....

Sir :

Pay to..... .....or order the sum of .....being the amount of salary due to me as Missionary at.....for the quarter ending the.....day of.. ..... 18...., in accordance with the Schedule adopted by the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society of..... .. ..18....

.....18....

To the Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick.

FORM OF PRODUCE RECEIPT.

☞ *If Produce is received from several parties, particulars to be stated on the back of this Receipt.*

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Received this date from..... .....
.....the same being equivalent at market rates to.....100 Dollars, and taken by me in part payment of my stipend, as Missionary at.....for the Quarter ending the first day of.....18 ...

Dated at.....the..... ...day of.... ..... 18....

.....

$..... *Missionary.*

ENDORSEMENT.

STATEMENT OF PRODUCE RECEIPTS.

NAMES.	AMOUNTS.	
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Total, $		

N. B —The payments specified above are to be the *bona fide* Contributions of the persons stated.

THE DIVINITY SCHOLARSHIPS FUND.

1. The Divinity Scholarships Fund shall consist of the amount already appropriated thereto, of all accumulations of interest, and of all subscriptions, legacies, collections, and other contributions given to or applied by the Society for this special object; and the interest of this Fund shall be applied solely for the purposes of the second object of the Society, as hereinafter provided.

2. The Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society shall from time to time, under the directions of the Executive Committee, invest every $500 of surplus of this Fund, and add the same to the capital of the Fund.

3. The entire management of the Fund in all other respects shall be, and hereby is vested in the Board of Home Missions.

4. No grant shall be made from such Fund until the Capital thereof shall, by accumulation or otherwise, have reached the sum of $1,200, nor shall the grant or grants thereafter be made to exceed in any one year the interest on the Capital of such Fund for the year.

5. Every such grant shall be a sum not exceeding $200 per annum, and shall be tenable for such a period, upon such terms or conditions, and at such collegiate institutions as the Board of Home Missions shall, subject to the approval of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, determine.

6. The choice of Divinity Scholars shall be made by the Board of Home Missions, subject to the Lord Bishop's approval.

7. The Secretary of the Board of Home Missions shall be the Secretary of this Fund, and he shall conduct all correspondence, and perform such other duties in connection therewith, as the Board may direct.

8. The above rules may be altered only by the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society, after a year's notice of the proposed change.

THE INCAPACITATED CLERGY FUND.

1. The Fund for the assistance of Clergymen who are incapacitated by mental or bodily infirmity shall consist of the Capital sum of $3,000; being the amount heretofore specially appropriated from the Fund belonging to the seventh object of the Church Society, of all accumulations of interest, and of all subscriptions, legacies, collections and other contributions given to the Society for this special object, and the interest only of this Fund shall be applied to the relief of disabled Clergymen of the present Diocese of Fredericton.

2. The Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society shall, from time to time under the direction of the Executive Committee, invest any surplus money of this Fund, and add the same to the Capital of the Fund.

3. The entire management of the Fund shall be, and hereby is, vested in a Committee to consist of the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor (if any) of the Diocese, and of three Clergymen and three Laymen, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee, at the July meeting thereof.

4. Any Clergymen duly appointed as Rector, Missionary or Assistant Curate in the Diocese of Fredericton, and being unable to discharge the duties of his office through mental or bodily infirmity, and wishing to participate in the benefits of this Fund, shall make application, in writing, to the Committee appointed under Rule 3, who shall determine each case on its own merits, and shall have power to grant such yearly pension, not exceeding $400, as they shall see fit. The application shall also state the annual value of any private property, pension, or income of which applicant may be possessed, or which is directly or indirectly available for his benefit. In all cases an application for a pension shall be accompanied by a recommendation from the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

5. Should the Committee refuse to entertain the application, an appeal may be made by the applicant to the General Committee.

6. In the event of an application being favorably considered, a pension shall be granted only on condition of the applicant first resigning his cure with all its emoluments.

7. The Committee may, at their discretion, alter or withdraw any of the pensions, subject to an appeal to the General Committee.

8. If any pensioner shall be able to undertake any clerical duty for which he shall receive any stipend, the pension shall be reduced, or shall cease, at the discretion of the Committee, as long as he continues to discharge such duty.

9. No Clergymen shall receive any benefit from this fund unless he shall have served at least seven consecutive years in the Diocese of Fredericton.

10. If any pensioner reside out of this Diocese, sufficient proof of his continued disability shall accompany his draft for the pension.

11. Pensions shall be payable quarterly, and proportionately for any part of a quarter, on the first day of January, April, July, and October, in each year.

12. No alteration or amendment to the above rules may be made except by the General Committee, and upon notice of the proposed change given in writing, at the next previous annual meeting,

THE CLERGY WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

1. The Church Society of the Diocese of Fredericton in the Province of New Brunswick, shall have a special Fund to be called "The Clergy Widows and Orphans Fund," which shall consist of the present capital held by the Society for this object (subject to its present liabilities), of all subscriptions, donations, legacies, devises and bequests, and other contributions given and paid to the Society for this special purpose, and of all payments received under these rules; and this fund shall be applied to the assistance of the families of deceased Clergymen, in accordance to these rules, and to no other object.

2. Every Clergyman in this Diocese, duly licensed, whose widow is not already entitled to a pension from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, wishing to share in the benefits of this Fund shall, within six months from July 5, 1871, or within one year from receiving Holy Orders, or from his admission into the Diocese, apply to the Secretary of the Fund for a certificate, and shall thenceforth pay annually the sum set opposite his age in the annexed scale. Any applicant after such period of time, shall only be permitted to receive a certificate at the option of the Executive Committee of the Church Society, and upon such terms as they shall direct.

3. Every Clergyman being a member of this Fund shall make and forward to the Secretary a yearly collection from every congregation in his Parish or Mission. Assistant Curates serving under a Rector, or other Assistant Clergymen, shall not, however, be required to make a collection but shall forward only their own annual payment.

4. All payments and all congregational collections shall become due on the first day of January, in each year, and must be paid within thirty days. If this rule is not complied with, the certificate shall be considered as forfeited, but may be regained at the option of the Committee, and the applicant shall pay for the new certificate at the rate payable at the age when the same is taken out, according to the annexed scale, together with such sum as the Executive Committee may require in lieu of payments and subscriptions in arrears.

5. Upon compliance with the above rules the Diocesan Church Society undertakes to pay out of "The Clergy Widows and Orphans Fund," a yearly pension of Two Hundred Dollars, to the widow of each Clergyman holding a certificate, during the widowhood. Provided that in case the income should at any time be insufficient to pay the full amount of the pensions for which it may be liable, such pensions shall be reduced by the Executive Committee, *pro rata*; provided, nevertheless, that in no case shall any pension be reduced below the sum of $100.

6. If the widow die or marry again, the pension shall be paid towards the support of such children of the deceased Clergyman as may be under the age of eighteen years. In this case, when the youngest child shall have attained this age the pension shall cease.

7. The trustees named in the will of the Clergyman shall be recognized by the Committee in the event of the death or marriage of his

widow, and shall receive the pension, to be applied by them for the support of the child or children; but if the Trustees so named are unwilling or unable to act; or if Trustees should not have been named, then the Bishop of the Diocese shall himself act, or in writing appoint a Trustee to act, in the application of the pension.

8. If the wife die before the husband, his child or children shall at his death receive the pension, under the limitation as to age expressed in Rule 6.

9. No certificate shall be issued to any Clergyman over the age of sixty years, who is not already in the Diocese at the time of the formation of these rules; but any Clergyman already in the Diocese, over the age of sixty years, and whose widow is not entitled to a pension from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, shall be admitted a member of this Fund, on making the annual payment for the age of sixty years, and otherwise complying with the rules.

10. If a Clergyman removes with the Bishop's consent from the Diocese, after officiating in it not less than ten years, he shall be allowed his claim upon the Fund, on continuing his yearly payment, and the sum of $6.00 in lieu of the collections from his Parish or Mission.

11. If a Clergyman is unable to continue his public ministrations, through sickness or accident, upon the production of a medical certificate testifying the same, he may continue his connection with the Fund, upon making his yearly payment.

12. Any Clergyman degraded or suspended from the ministry, or any widow or orphan who shall not be in communion with the Church of England, shall be entitled only to such payments as the Executive Committee shall prescribe.

13. The Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society shall be Treasurer of this Fund, and shall from time to time under the direction of the Loan Committee, invest every hundred pounds of surplus money, and add the same to the capital of the Fund. A yearly detailed statement of the income, payments, and invested money, shall be published, in the Annual Report of the Diocesan Church Society.

14. The pension shall be payable half yearly, on January 1st, and July 1st, in each year; the first payment to be calculated for the interval from the death of the insured to the day of payment.

15. The Secretary of this Fund shall be appointed by the Executive Committee, and it shall be his duty to issue certificates, receive payments, donations, and collections, which he shall hand to the Treasurer every quarter, or oftener if required by him.

16. None of the above rules shall be altered, except at the Annual Meeting of the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society, after a full year's notice of the proposed change.

SCALE OF PAYMENTS FROM THE AGE OF 23 TO THE AGE OF 60.

Age.	*Payment.*	*Age.*	*Payment.*	*Age.*	*Payment.*	*Age.*	*Payment.*	*Age.*	*Payment.*
23..	$7 20	31..	$8 93	39..	$11 25	47..	$14 42	55..	$20 30
24..	7 38	32..	9 17	40..	11 60	48..	14 92	56..	21 30
25..	7 62	33..	9 42	41..	11 95	49..	15 53	57..	22 40
26..	7 82	34..	9 68	42..	12 30	50..	16 17	58..	23 55
27..	8 05	35..	9 80	43..	12 67	51..	16 90	59..	24 72
28..	8 27	36..	10 27	44..	13 08	52..	17 68	60..	25 85
29..	8 50	37..	10 56	45..	13 48	53..	18 48		
30..	8 72	38..	10 92	46..	13 92	54..	19 37		

CERTIFICATE.

No.

The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick hereby certifies, That the Rev..... ..... of..... .....has this day paid to the "Widows and Orphans Fund," of this Society, the sum of..... being his first payment under the annexed Rules and Regulations. And The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick hereby covenants and engages out of the Special Fund called the "Widows and Orphans Fund," and none other, to pay the widow or children of the said.....after his decease, the Pension of Two Hundred Dollars per annum, so long as the same shall be payable according to the Rules and Regulations annexed. PROVIDED ALWAYS, That the said.....shall yearly and every year on the first day of January, make the annual payment of ....and otherwise faithfully observe and comply with the said annexed Rules and Regulations. Provided that in case the income should, at any time, be insufficient to pay the full amount of the pensions, for which it may be liable, such pension shall be reduced by the Executive Committee, *pro rata*, provided, nevertheless, that in no case shall any pension be reduced below the sum of $100.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick has caused its Corporate Seal to be hereunto affixed this .....day of..... .....A. D. 18....

..... : .....

Secretary of the Widows and Orphans Fund.

THE EDUCATION OF THE CHILDREN OF THE CLERGY FUND.

1. The Fund to assist in the education of the children of the Clergy shall consist of the amount now specially appropriated thereto (being $1,869.79), of all accumulations of interest, and of all subscriptions, legacies, collections, and other contributions, given to, or applied by, the Society for this special object; and the interest of this fund shall be applied solely to assist in the education of children of Clergymen duly licensed in the present Diocese of Fredericton, or of children of those who may have died, or retired with the Bishop's approval on the ground of age or infirmity.

2. The Treasurer of The Diocesan Church Society shall, from time to time, under the direction of the Executive Committee, invest every $500 of surplus money of this Fund, and add the same to the capital of the Fund.

3. The entire management of the Fund shall be, and hereby is, vested in the Executive Committee of The Diocesan Church Society, who if they shall think fit, may vest such management in a sub-committee at their discretion.

4. No grant shall be made from such Fund until the capital thereof shall by accumulation or otherwise, have reached the sum of $1,200, nor shall the grant or grants thereafter to be made exceed in any one year the interest on the capital of such Fund for the year.

5. Applications for grants from such Fund shall be made in writing through the parents or guardians of the applicant, to the Secretary of the Fund, and every such application shall be accompanied by a statement of any and all private property, pension or income, of the parent or parents, if living, or directly or indirectly available for the support and education of such applicant, if the parent shall be deceased. The Executive Committee, or its sub-committee, may, in any case, require further statements, which shall thereupon be furnished for their information.

6. Each case shall be determined on its own merits by the Executive Committee, or its sub-committee, subject to the approval of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

7. In the event of any application being favorably considered, the Executive Committee, or its sub-committee, shall determine, in each case, the amount of the grant, which shall be made for a single year only, but may, at the option of the Committee, be continued for one or more years, but not after the recipient shall have reached the age of eighteen years.

8. A Secretary of the Fund shall be appointed by the Executive Committee, and he shall conduct all correspondence, and perform such other duties in connection therewith, as the Executive Committee or its sub-committee may direct.

9. The above rules may be altered only by the General Committee of The Diocesan Church Society, after a year's notice of the proposed change.

RESOLUTIONS OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

APPLICATION FOR GRANTS.

That in future no application for grants shall be considered which is not made on the first day of the meeting of the General Committee, or previously.

ABSENCE OF MISSIONARY.

That when a Missionary is absent from his Mission on account of ill health, with leave from the Lord Bishop, his Lordship be authorized in his discretion to pay to him the whole or any part of the sum granted for such Mission.

YEARLY GRANTS.

That all grants by this Committee, for Missionary salaries, and all sums placed at the disposal of the Lord Bishop, shall be for the service of the fiscal year in which the grants are made and shall expire with it.

VOUCHERS.

That all vouchers for the payment of any sum of money, whatever, must bear on the face of them the authority under which they are paid, and the period for which they are claimed, together with the services performed.

CONDITIONS OF GRANTS.

Whereas, The Grants made by The Diocesan Church Society from its annual income (exclusive of the grants received from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel), are made in aid of local contributions for the support of the several Missions.

Therefore Resolved, That, in future, grants from this Committee will be made mainly with reference to the ability of the members of the Church in the several Parishes to support their own Clergymen—the amount of local contributions for Church objects in such Parishes, and the sum paid in aid of the general objects of the Society.

BEQUESTS TO BE FUNDED.

That all bequests made to the Society be funded, as heretofore, and the interest only applied to the general or special purposes for which they are bequeathed.

RETURNS FROM PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

Whereas, In consequence of the limited means at the disposal of the Society, and the great necessity for new and extended work, it has become of great consequence that all local glebes, and other endowments of Parishes should be fully utilized.

Therefore Resolved,—1. That the Board of Home Missions be authorized to require from the Church Wardens of every Parish or Mission receiving aid from the Society, full details of all such glebes, church lands, and other investments, yearly or oftener, as they shall see fit.

2. That if it shall appear that any part of the income from the glebes or investments held for the Rector's use, is taken to make up the sum required by the Society from the Mission, the Board may forthwith increase the amount required in proportion thereto; and in case of neglect on the part of the Rector or Church Wardens to collect the interests or rents, the Board be authorized to enquire into the matter, and, if there be sufficient cause, suspend the grant to the Mission until the management be made satisfactory to the Board of Home Missions.

CONTRIBUTIONS—HOW CHARGEABLE.

That the Secretary of the Diocesan Church Society be requested to furnish the Treasurer with a minute of contributions, reported from every Parish or Mission, specifying the amounts payable to general and special funds, that the amounts so returned be charged by the Treasurer to each Parish or Mission in a book to be kept for the purpose, and that a detailed statement of all contributions then remaining unpaid be rendered by the Treasurer to the Executive Committee, for their action in the matter, at the October meeting, and each meeting thereafter, so long as any amount shall continue in arrear.

SECRETARIES OF LOCAL COMMITTEES.

That every Missionary be requested to furnish annually, to the Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society the name of the Secretary of each Local Committee.

CERTIFICATES OF LAY DELEGATES.

That the certificates of the Lay Delegates be sent to the Secretary at least ten days before the meeting of the General Committee, to enable him to report to the meeting at its opening the names of those qualified, and that his report shall be accepted as *prima facie* evidence of qualification.

PRINTING OF RULES AND REGULATIONS.

That all Rules and Regulations made by the General Committee be printed in the Annual Report.

MISSIONS BECOMING VACANT.

That when any Mission now receiving aid from the Society shall become vacant, the grant from the Society shall therefrom cease, and shall only be renewed upon application to the General Committee, or to the Board of Home Missions, and upon such terms as to assessment and grant as they, or either of them, shall consider equitable.

AID TO LOCAL ENDOWMENTS.

Whereas, It is desirable that this Society should encourage the formation of moderate endowments to take the place of grants now made to Missions throughout the Diocese, which grants must of necessity be rapidly reduced, and in many cases completely withdrawn before very long.

Therefore Resolved, That if at any time within the next three years any Mission receiving a grant from this Society shall raise an endowment of not less than Three Thousand Dollars, and shall pay the same to the Treasurer of this Society, in trust, for the payment of the stipend of the Missionary, the Board of Home Missions shall be authorized to order the Treasurer to pay into such Trust Fund, out of the Capital Funds of the Society, not specially appropriated, a sum equal to double the grant that such Mission may be receiving from the Society at the time such endowment is completed; and thereupon all grants in aid of such Missions shall be withdrawn and shall not afterwards be renewed.

PROVISION FOR THE RETURN OF SUCH ADVANCES.

And Further Resolved, That in order to provide for the return to the Capital Funds of the Society of monies so paid, the Treasurer shall reserve and set aside out of the income of the Society each year, for four years after such payment has been made, one-half the amount of the grant that such Mission was receiving at the time the endowment was completed, and shall re-invest the same as part of the Capital of the Society.

PROVISION AS TO THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF SUCH ADVANCES.

And Further Resolved, That the payments made under this resolution out of the Capital Funds of the Society shall not exceed Two Thousand Dollars, until further authority shall be given by the General Committee.

TRAVELLING OUTFITS.

(Resolution passed July, 1884.)

Resolved, It is very desirable that some provision should be made whereby men commencing work in this Diocese may be enabled to purchase the requisite travelling outfit without becoming involved in debt for the same; therefore

Resolved, That when a man commences work in this Diocese in a Parish or Mission receiving a grant from the Diocesan Church Society, a sum not exceeding $250 may be advanced to him for the purchase of the necessary travelling outfit, upon the following conditions:

1st. That he undertakes to serve at least three years in a Parish or Mission receiving a grant from the Society.

2nd. That during these three years his stipend shall not exceed $700, out of which the Treasurer of the Society shall be authorized to retain $25 per quarter till the sum advanced be repaid.

3rd. That in case, for any reason, he ceases to do such work before the expiration of the three years, he shall refund such part of the grant as may still be unpaid.

RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL COMMITTEE, JULY, 1887.

Resolved, That all grants made to Missions by the Diocesan Church Society be upon the condition that insurance on Parsonages be maintained as heretofore required.

RESOLUTION OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

GLEBE LAND COMMITTEE.

A Committee shall be appointed to be called "The Glebe Land Committee," with full and absolute power and authority to demise and lease, at public auction or by private agreement, for any term or terms of years, with or without covenants for renewal, and upon such other covenants and conditions as may be deemed advisable ; and to sell at public auction or by private sale and convey in fee simple, subject to such limitations, conditions and restrictions as may be deemed advisable by the Glebe Land Committee, all and every or any, the lands, tenements and hereditaments vested in the Society under Chapter 76, 34th Victoria, or any part thereof, not heretofore conveyed by this Society; and for such purposes to advertise in any manner the said lands, or any part thereof, for sale or to lease, and also to cause all or any leases, conveyances or deeds to be prepared, and to cause and direct the seal of the Society to be affixed to the same; also to receive the proceeds of all or any sales so made; all things to be done under this resolution, however, to be in accordance with the terms, conditions, provisions, and stipulations of 48th Victoria, Chapter 36, ss. 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; and all proceeds of all or any sales and rents of lands leased under this resolution, to be handed over or paid to, and received by the Treasurer of this Society for the time being, to and for the uses, trusts and purposes set forth in the last mentioned Act.

REPORT.

1888.

Never since this Society has undertaken the Missionary work of this Diocese have greater apparent difficulties been encountered than during the past year. In July last, the General Committee, at the recommendation of the Board of Home Missions, made the most careful appropriation of the funds; only in one instance was provision made for new work. It has been found that the grants then made have exceeded the disposable funds to a considerable amount. Most unfortunately the contributions for General Purposes fell short of the estimate. To this subject the most anxious and careful consideration has been given by the Board of Home Missions, with the most earnest desire to avert the probable result.

By a careful estimate, it was discovered that to go on with the work the Society had taken in hand, a large addition to the funds would be required,—to be continued year by year. Otherwise certain Missions must be abandoned; those in prospect left aside, and a reduction made in the already too limited allowances to the Missionaries. Various plans have been suggested and discussed by the Board to avert the impending misfortune. One plan, accepted by the majority of the Board, will be submitted for the approval of the General

Committee. This has wisely been laid before the several Rural Deaneries, by which means, the present state of things, the requirements and prospects of the Society, are plainly made known to the members of the Church.

The Parishes in the Diocese, which are supported wholly, or in part, by endowments or by comparatively wealthy congregations, will most earnestly be solicited to add to their offerings. In many instances a generous response is anticipated. Those Missions which are maintained by aid from this Society will be called on for reliable contributions to the General Fund. It is most earnestly to be hoped that this proposal will not entail additional burdens upon the clergy. Their stipends, if punctually paid, apart from all sources of anxiety, are very insufficient, and greater care should be taken in the several Missions, from local sources, to relieve their burdens.

The crisis, which has been long anticipated and of which timely warning has been given, has arrived. It remains for the members of the Church to decide whether the work, undertaken by the Society, shall advance or decline. Shall Missions be withdrawn, Churches closed,—all calls for aid be disregarded?

Surely, He who loves His Church, will in mercy put it into the hearts of His people to avert such a dread calamity! A calamity, which would fall alike on those left destitute of the means of grace, and on those who, with means at hand, refuse compliance with the Divine Will.

ALBERT.

Vacant.

ANDOVER—REV. LEO A. HOYT.

The past year has been, to me, one of more than ordinary labor, and I feel that the work has received more than ordinary blessing. It is probably known that in July, 1886, the Bishop Coadjutor placed in my hands $500 for the maintenance of work in this portion of the Diocese. It was intended that this should be an annual payment. But the Bishop, having lost $1,000 deposited in the Maritime Bank, for church building purposes (every cent of which he recouped), I felt that he should be relieved as far as possible. I have therefore been striving to overtake two men's work. Since Easter, I have had the assistance of the Reverend H. B. Morris, but as he is living upon his private income, I could not in fairness ask him to do more than take the charge of one congregation. Work of this kind is more effective than the diffused effort of ordinary missionary labor, and Mr. Morris will be of the greatest benefit to the congregation of St. George's Church, Bairdsville.

The congregation of Birch Ridge are working bravely, and I hope to report next year that St. Bartholomew's Church, of this place, has been consecrated. I hope also to report next year the consecration of St. Alban's Church, Undine, which is approaching completion. Your committee for promoting the third object of the Society has given much encouragement to different parts of this Mission field. A grant of Bibles, Prayer Books and Catechisms, to the Sunday-school of Birch Ridge has facilitated the conducting of the school, while a handsome set of wall cards prove at once an ornament to the wall and a means of instruction to the children.

A similar grant has been made to the Sunday-school at Foster Cove—for which your committee will please accept the thanks of these Sunday-schools.

This committee has also been very useful in the matter of exchange of books. Andover having through this medium exchanged with Grand Falls, and Birch Ridge with Woodstock.

I have also to acknowledge with thankfulness the gift to this Mission, of a cabinet organ, from some unknown friend

in St. John. While I have thus much cause for thankfulness, I have also been reminded more than once during the past year that the strongest physical powers have their limit. While I do not complain, if it be the Master's will that I be soon worn out in His service, yet I cannot help having some feeling of anxiety as to the future of the Church in this part of the Diocese. If you expect to retain the life of the Church here at all, it is imperative that two men should be sent at once. The district of Carleton County, lying to the east of the River St. John, at one time had a grant under the name of Aberdeen. There is at present in the Parish of Peel in this district a strong nucleus for work. The Sunday-school conducted by Mrs. Tompkins is a most interesting feature, and at my monthly services a goodly number of communicants are always assembled. The district lying along the Tobique is daily growing in importance. The Birch Ridge Settlement has been already referred to as a nucleus in this district, while the presence of Mr. Jago at Arthurette is a security that the interests of the Church will not be neglected at this point, and the Messrs. Philippin and others, at Foster's Cove, have always cheerfully consented to do what they could for the interests of the Church. In this district, which will be known as the Mission of Gordon, there has been made an offer to guarantee from one party $300 for five years, on condition that the balance be paid and clergyman provided. As this is the first offer of its kind in the history of the Diocese, we assume great responsibility if we ignore or neglect it. Contributions, $60.

BATHURST—REV. G. D. PETERS.

No report.

BAY DU VIN—REV. W. J. WILKINSON.

Reports contributions to the amount of $81.36.

BURTON—REV. R. SIMONDS.

Reports contributions for General Purposes $47.69; for S. P. G., $8.86; for Algoma, $3.34; Good Friday offertory for Mission to Jews, $3.20; Incapacitated Clergy (Special), $2.00; total, $65.09.

CAMBRIDGE—REV. CHARLES H. HATHEWAY.

Cambridge can now rejoice that it is one of the few country Parishes that possesses a stone church; and although the work is not yet completed, we are looking forward with pleasure when it may please God to allow our venerable Bishop to return to his Diocese and consecrate our little Church in September.

The "Foundation Stone," which is of red polished granite and the gift of Messrs. Stanton Bros., of St. John, was duly laid on the 4th of last August by the Bishop Coadjutor, assisted by the Clergy of the Deanery and the Rural Dean, of Fredericton. And we had (L.D.) our first service in the Church on Christmas Day, when it was crowded to excess.

The walls of the church are of rubble, the trimmings to doors and windows of Caen stone from the Cathedral, Fredericton, and the gift of the Metropolitan and Mrs. Medley. Grey granite adorns the base, quoins, buttresses and lintels. It is to be finished on the inside with white birch and black ash battens.

Many kind friends have assisted us in this our work and labor of love, yet we still want a few hundred dollars to enable us to have our Church free of debt at the time of consecration.

The Parish Church has been enriched by a splendid bell from the McShane foundry—the gift chiefly of the Sunday-school children; and the new Warden, Mr. John Orchard, has erected almost at his own expense a shed for the horses.

St. Luke's Church, Young's Cove, has had the rafters cut and the roof raised, and we have advertised for tenders for the completion of the work, which means a chancel, vestry, tower; a surbase and arched roof inside.

We are thankful to the "Finance Committee" who have given us the balance due us from the Scovil Trust Fund.

Through the kindness of Bishop Kingdon we were able to start a new Sunday-school at Coal Creek, and the work in the Parish seems to prosper in spite of much opposition.

CAMPOBELLO—REV. FREDERICK PEMBER.

I took charge of the Parish at the end of August, 1887. There had been an interregnum of seven months, which fact

had a prejudicial effect on the Parish. I found a great desire on all sides to have the vacancy filled, and a certain readiness to help generally in the work of the Church. Our congregations are declared to be rather above the average, while there has also been a small but appreciable increase on the communicant roll. The most encouraging feature is our Sunday-school, which numbers about 110 scholars and 10 teachers—we have usually about 80 in attendance. The choir is very fair, though lacking in masculine element; we now chant the Psalms at evening service on Sunday. Periodical services have been held in other parts of the Island, viz.: Near the "Narrows" and at Wilson's Beach, which have been well attended and thoroughly appreciated. But at present I have not thought it necessary to extend any efforts beyond the Island. The church is to be embellished by the addition of an aisle, which we hope to dedicate on July 27, St. Ann's Day. The financial condition of this Parish continues about the same; it is essentially a fishing population, and there is not a rich person among them. Still, the assessment is always promptly paid. Last autumn, just before winter, I handed in nearly thirty dollars to the treasurer, voluntary offerings to the D. C. S. This summer I expect to hand in fifty dollars. On the whole, I am disposed to be encouraged at the outlook of affairs, but I am certain that in addition to faith in God, it will require of us all patience and perseverance, perhaps for years to come, to find any substantial success.

Baptisms, 40; Marriages, 3; Burials, 5.

CANTERBURY—REV. C. A. S. WARNEFORD.

No report.

CANNING—REV. N. C. HANSEN.

Our contribution to the D. C. S. will be $20.00, which is an increase over last year.

We are sorry that there are no erections of Churches and Sunday-schools in this Parish to report this year. If we were to judge from outward appearance we could lay no claim to

progress. Nevertheless, we trust that the Church's administration has not been in vain, and that deep in the heart seed has been sown which will bear fruit to eternal life.

If the Bishops return before winter we will have a large class to present for confirmation. We certainly call it an ill wind that has blown both our chief pastors to England during the most useful season, yet we sincerely hope that it may blow somebody good.

I cannot refrain here from mentioning the zeal and labors of Mr. Coburn, of Little River. When others refused to take the trouble he undertook the laborious task of collecting a large portion of my salary. The Church is cleaned, lighted and heated by himself or his family. His whole family sing in the choir and his daughter plays the organ. If wind and weather keep all others home they are always sure to be there. Mr. Coburn also is superintendent of the Sunday-school at Little River and always takes a class himself. All these services and offices are entirely voluntary. It would be well for the church if she had many sons as active in her service as Mr Coburn, and I hope that he may serve as an example to many churchmen.

CARLETON—REV. O. G. DOBBS.

Reports contributions to the amount of $30.80 for General Purposes.

CHATHAM—REV. D. FORSYTH.

No Report.

DERBY—REV. A. F. HILTZ

Is absent, with leave, on account of illness.

Mr. W. T. Crocker reports contributions from Blackville to the amount of $27.70. He also reports a further sum of $45.05 from Derby and Nelson—in all $72.77.

Mr. Crocker writes as follows:

Mr. Hiltz had to give up his work early in November from

a severe injury to the spine, and has had finally to resign, having gone to England in hopes that the change of air will benefit him.

Through the kindness of the Rector of Newcastle there has been regular fortnightly services at Derby and Nelson, but Blackville has been almost entirely without any.

DORCHESTER—REV. J. ROY CAMPBELL.

It is ebb tide with us yet, nor do I know when we shall reach low water, and still less can I see the flood. The names of several subscribers will again be missed this year; but a perusal of the list will prove that the Society has yet among us staunch and generous friends, who will give as long as they have the means.

I am glad to be able to report upwards of one hundred and sixty dollars for the General Purposes Fund; and probably about a hundred for the Incapacitated Clergy Fund.

As Rural Dean I may say that the thanks of the Society are due to Canon Brigstocke and Canon Neales, who did good work in January last by visiting every Parish in the Deanery of Shediac and speaking on the needs of the Diocese. The reports from the several Parishes will, I believe, show that they feel the impetus to the work of the Society which that deputation then gave; and I have no doubt at all but that if a similar deputation of the right men went into every Parish in each of the other Deaneries, that the Society's financial difficulty would entirely disappear.

DOUGLAS AND BRIGHT—REV. W. LEB. MCKIEL.

No report.

FAIRVILLE—REV. J. C. TITCOMBE.

Church life in this Parish has progressed greatly since I last made a report. We are now able to chronicle a communicants' roll of over 100, and many others desire confirmation. The congregations still keep very good, and work is all the time progressing. There is a good Sunday-school

with an efficient and faithful staff of teachers, a large Bible class, and a painstaking and regular attending choir, and last, but not by any means least, two very excellent sewing guilds; the self-denying labors and ceaseless zeal of the younger guild can call for much praise. Our men, many of them, are also excellent and faithful workers—giving their time and labor in many works on behalf of their church. All the necessary works connected with the Church are done by voluntary workers. Lay-reader (Mr. H. F. Perkins, to whom the priest in charge is greatly indebted), the organist and our verger, Mr. Wm. Miller, being alike unpaid. To them the best thanks of priest and people are undoubtedly due. The Church is also kept neat and clean by our Willing Workers, and the fuel required during the winter is also sent in as free-will offerings.

We have had rather a trying time during the past year. Many outsiders, aided by what seems to be found in every Parish, a section of slighted, jealous malcontents and one or two disappointed office-seekers, being jealous of the success of the Church in this place, and without their aid, have tried to annoy us and to upset our work; the result, however, of their labors was to unite more closely the faithful ones. We are also very much hindered in doing many other works, being burdened with the task of furnishing our Church and building, what now is absolutely necessary, a Parsonage; until that is done we shall find it very difficult to make both ends meet. Then, again, our people labor under greater disadvantages than those of any other Parish that I know, for in addition to the burdens already mentioned, work is only obtainable here in the mills (the principal means of support) from May to December. After the mills are closed money is very scarce, and as the people have neither homesteads nor farms to fall back upon for produce, etc., they are forced to run into debt during the winter, and their first earnings are re ired to pay house-rent and store debts. We have therefore been unable at present to do much for the D. C. S., but we are not ungrateful, and hope yet to repay the Society for the help they have hitherto granted us, and which we hope they will for a few years more continue to give. The following is a record of work done by the people during the two years of our existence as a separate mission:

Our large old debt has now been entirely wiped out. The Church and School have been insured for $3,000. The glass

in windows has been paid for. The nave of Church finished and painted on the outside. The narthex built as a Jubilee gift and offering. The Church grounds cleared up, levelled, walks made, and a new substantial fence erected and painted. The School enlarged, clapboarded, chimneys built, repaired and painted both inside and outside. A new porch, library and guild room erected and furnished. A barn and woodsheds erected. The foundation of the chancel built. Trench cellar of rectory dug, and over $100 in hand for it.

New furniture bought for the Church, and our running expenses and stipend fund hitherto paid. Much, however, has yet to be done before the Church is finished. The roofs of building inside are being sheathed and other work done.

FREDERICTON—REV. G. GOODRIDGE ROBERTS.

I am happy to be able to report that a special effort has been made to increase the subscriptions from the Parish of Fredericton to the D. C. S., and that it has been so successful that I feel safe in promising not less than $1,630, of which about one-half has already been collected.

In addition to this amount the Women's Mission Aid Association, of Fredericton, has raised two or three hundred dollars during the past year for the aid of the Poor Missions of the Diocese.

GAGETOWN—W. B. DINGEE, WARDEN.

At the resignation of the Rev. James Neales last October, after being Rector for nearly 30 years, we wrote to the Bishop to know if there was any clergymen we would be likely to get. The answer was that he did not know of any. We then advertised in the *Church Guardian*, and to the answer Mr. Hackley from the Diocese of Montreal made application. After communication and recommendation from some of his parishioners we nominated him to the Bishop. We then went to work to collect for the Diocesan Church Society, and the amount is $70.00. To the present date, through the kindness of the Rev. Wm. Armstrong, the services of the Church have been performed gratuitously.

We are now making necessary repairs on the Rectory, and it will soon be very comfortable.

GRAND FALLS—REV. W. B. ARMSTRONG.

During the last winter, owing to its unusual exemption from severe storms, the services have been maintained in this Mission without interruption.

On the 7th October last we had a visit from the Metropolitan accompanied by the Rev. F. Alexander, Sub-Dean. The day following, Saturday, the journey to Edmunston was made by rail. On Sunday the Church, with the new chancel, which had been just finished, was consecrated by the name of St. John the Baptist. The churchyard also adjoining was consecrated at the same time. There had been for some time a difficulty in the way of consecrating the main building, a claim having been held against it. On the day of consecration, however, all claim was renounced, and we had the great satisfaction of worshipping in a Church unburdened by debt, free and unappropriated forever!

The east window, of triple form, which the Bishop gave us for this Church has been much admired. The central light contains the Lamb and the Banner, and on the two side lights are inscribed the words: "He brought me to the banqueting house, and His banner over me was love." We have also to thank His Lordship for two other most appropriate gifts, more recently given, namely, a handsome ash reredos, which was made at Sussex, and a very nice piece of linoleum extending the length of the nave.

On the return to Grand Falls a Harvest Festival was held at All Saints Church, when the Bishop preached. The Church was very tastefully decorated for the occasion, and aided by the Rev. F. H. Rowse, late musical director of the Woodstock Choral Union, the singing was very bright and hearty. Altogether it was a most enjoyable service, and one to be long remembered.

The contributions to the General Purposes of the Society will be slightly in advance of last year, namely, $50.00.

GRAND MANAN—REV. W. S. COVERT.

I have little to report beyond the usual routine of work. The services have been very regularly kept up, and the Sunday-schools are doing well. Some farther improvements have been made on the Church of the Ascension at North Head,

and some repairs are to be made on the Parish Church (St. Paul's) at Grand Harbor, and in this we hope to place a bell some time during the coming year. This last is a stone building erected in 1840. It was the second Church built of stone in this Province. The Metropolitan has held a confirmation on Grand Manan since the last meeting of the D. C. S., and the number of communicants has been considerably increased.

Our churchwomen have done much for us by means of their sewing societies.

The death of H. Chip. Seely, Esq., some time superintendent of the Sunday-school in the Church of the Ascension and a Church Warden for one year, was a great loss to us, but we trust that our great loss is his gain.

GREENWICH—REV. D. W. PICKETT.

No report.

HAMPTON—REV. O. S. NEWNHAM.

The work of the Church in the Parish of Hampton has gone on as usual during the past year. Another school chapel has been licensed by the Lord Bishop for divine service. This chapel is situated at Hampton Station, and is known as the School Chapel of the Messiah. At a confirmation held in St. Paul's Church on April 22nd, twenty-three persons received the Apostolic rite at the hands of His Lordship, the Bishop Coadjutor. The depressed state of business has made itself felt in Hampton, and, as a result, the income of the Church has not been up to the average; and, moreover, a number of young persons and one or two families have removed away, which has lessened somewhat our communicants' list; but otherwise there is much in the work to give encouragement, and one's heart is often cheered by the kindness and sympathy of the parishioners.

The collections have not yet been taken up for the Society, but is is hoped that the amount will not fall short of the sum expected by the Society.

JOHNSTON—REV. C. P. HANINGTON.

The work of the Church has been steadily going on in this Parish since my last report, and there are signs of progress. The services continue to improve in heartiness, and the attendance at them is good. I have been carrying on services this summer for the first time in that section of Johnston called Bagdad. About fifty persons attend these services, and the interest taken in them is good. A Sunday-school has also been started in this district, which is well attended. As Bagdad is on the borders of Waterborough the Rev. Mr. Hatheway, Rector of Waterborough, assists in carrying on these services.

We are about to build a new Church in that part of Johnston which we call Canaan Rapids. The site has been chosen and the framing hauled. We hope to put up the frame in July and to enclose the building in the autumn. It will be but a small building 17x35, large enough, however, for our congregation. The Sunday-school there has taken rapid strides this summer, since Miss Coyle has taken it in hand. Nineteen children attend it, which is very good for a very small place.

The services at Cody's have been much improved by means of the organ, kindly loaned by Mrs. C. F. Cody. We have had hardly any singing there hitherto, but now the services are bright with music. The responding has always been good. Some day we hope to get a Church built there; but one Church at a time is enough for us to undertake.

The Rectory (which is Glebe Property) has had a new piece added to it, making it more convenient, comfortable and also more handsome.

The Parish will endeavor to raise towards D. C. S. general fund about the same as last year.

KINGSCLEAR—REV. H. MONTGOMERY.

This Parish, like many others in the Diocese, has suffered much during the year past from emigration. Within that short period three families have left the Parish, and are now residing in Fredericton, taking with them some of my most energetic and faithful helpers in the work of the Church, besides decreasing the parochial funds no small amount.

But notwithstanding this we have laymen good and true still remaining and hope for others to come in good time. There are many hopeful and encouraging signs in the work and life of the Church in the Parish for which we feel deeply thankful. The average attendance of the congregation at the two Churches has slightly increased since my last report, and we are convinced that, while the Church's growth is not as rapid as we would like to see, yet it is progressing steadily and surely though slowly. We are certainly not losing except by emigration. Financially the Parish never was in a better condition. We are entirely free from debt, and thanks to some of our energetic Churchwomen we have a good sum on hand towards erecting a new fence around the Church lot. Steps have also been taken towards putting in a memorial window in the Parish Church to the late Rev. J. F. Carr, one of my predecessors. Services have been regularly held during the year past, notwithstanding my absence and additional work in Ludlow. For the services performed in my absence I am deeply indebted to His Lordship the Bishop Coadjutor, the Rev. G. G. Roberts, Rector of Fredericton, and my Lay Reader Lt.-Col. Maunsell. Owing to the proposed scheme for raising funds for the D. C. S. which comes before your committee for consideration, no collections have as yet been made for the General Purposes Fund, but we feel that when the demand is made Kingsclear will do its duty.

KINGSTON—REV. H. S. WAINWRIGHT.

No report.

LUDLOW AND BLISSFIELD—REV. H. MONTGOMERY.

It is with great pleasure that I am able to report that the work in this new Mission has during the year past been most prosperous and encouraging. Many events have transpired since my last report which mark the year as a most important one for Ludlow. The ninth of last July was, as one of the parishioners expressed it, Ludlow's big day. On that day the Most Rev. the Metropolitan, assisted by the Bishop Coadjutor and a number of the Clergy of the Diocese, consecrated the beautiful Church of St. James the Great. A large num-

ber of Church friends from St. John and Fredericton were present on that occasion and greatly gladdened the hearts of the parishioners by their interest in the Mission and their kindness in other ways. The services held on that and the following day were most hearty, and the addresses by the Bishop Coadjutor and the visiting brethren present were most encouraging and convincing. It was a time never to be forgotten and for generations to come the events which happened in connection with the consecration of Ludlow's first Church will be told with heartfelt joy and thankfulness. Since the consecration regular services have been held in the Church twice a month by myself, and on the remaining Sundays of the month by Mr. Walter Price, who has been licensed by the Bishop as lay reader, and who is also a great-grandson of the Rev. Walter Price, first Missionary on the Miramichi. The services are regularly and well attended and but few country Churches can boast of better singing or more hearty responding. This feature of the work is due very largely to the careful training given the congregation by that zealous and energetic servant of God, Miss Jacob, a name not unknown to the members of the Church in the Diocese and one that shall never be forgotten by the Church people of Ludlow and Blissfield. Work has also been begun in the thriving village of Doaktown under very favorable auspices. The people there are anxiously looking forward to building a Church, about which, their brethren in the faith will no doubt be reminded when the proper time comes. The congregation at this place averages about eighty. Since my last report there have been sixty-four baptisms, and eighty-one candidates confirmed. There are about fifty-two communicants on the roll, whereas a year ago there were only eight. Never was work more encouraging than in this field so long neglected, and never were there kinder or more willing hearts, ready to learn the blessed truths of our Holy Church. The Mission has, since work was begun there, found many friends good and true, but none more faithful to its interests or more beloved by the people than the Bishop Coadjutor. To him and all those kind friends in St. John, Fredericton and elsewhere, the Curate in charge and the parishioners feel deeply grateful for their interest, their prayers. and their substantial aid in carrying on the work in this Mission. To the parishioners I owe a debt of gratitude for all their kindness to me personally. To mention names would occupy too much space,

for one and all of them never cease to show their appreciation for what is being done for them. A branch of the Women's Aid Society has been formed, and in my next report I hope to be able to tell you that through their efforts a new fence will have been placed around the graveyard adjoining the Church, and God's acre more reverently and tenderly cared for. There are in the Mission four Sunday-schools comprising about one hundred scholars, in whose hearts we trust such good seed is being sown, by faithful teachers, as will redound to the future well-being of the Mission and the advancement of God's Kingdom in their midst. God grant it, and may all praise be given to Him for the mercies and blessings which have so abundantly been vouchsafed to the Church people of this Mission since our last report. The subscriptions towards the D. C. S. General Purposes Fund have not yet been completed but thus far have reached $86.

MAUGERVILLE—REV. HORACE E. DIBBLEE.

Since my appointment to the charge of this Mission in January last, Sunday services have been held regularly (morning and evening) in the Parish church.

During the season of Lent I held week-day services in the Upper Maugerville hall, where the congregations were very large and attentive. The Friday evening services in the church during this season were also comparatively well attended.

Through the kindness and liberality of the people some much needed repairs have been recently added to the Parsonage. Our Sunday-school is in a most satisfactory condition.

The thanks of the congregation and myself are due to the Rev. R. Simonds, of Burton, who, at great inconvenience to himself, gladly came to us on several occasions and celebrated the Holy Eucharist in our behalf.

In the departure of Thomas H. Perley, Esq., and family, to Eau-Claire, Wis., the Church in this Mission sustains a severe loss, and the missionary at the same time loses a kind friend and hearty co-worker. The voluntary contibutions from this (self-sustaining) Mission to the D. C. S. will not this year exceed $15.00.

MONCTON—REV. J. H. TALBOT.

Since last July affairs have been moving very quietly forward in this Parish. The repairs last year reported as necessary to the church, were duly carried out, and, I am glad to say, paid for as they went on; they cost nearer six hundred dollars than the estimated five. We are not yet out of debt, but are in a better position than last year by about $400, and the new rectory question has become a practical one; the Ladies' Willing Workers Society (which contributed nearly half the cost of repairs on the church, and has been mainly instrumental in reducing the debt) has taken it up and will be sure to see it through in time.

I was incapacitated for work during three Sundays in the year by illness, but through the kindness of the Rt. Rev. the Bishop Coadjutor, and the Rev. A. J. Reid, the church was only closed for one Sunday. I have to record another visit of His Lordship the Bishop Coadjutor, on Sunday, March 18th, when thirteen persons were presented to receive the laying on of hands. The congregations are growing as the town grows, and the Sunday-school has increased somewhat faster and bids fair for the future strength of the Church. The communicants on Easter day numbered 116, an increase of 14 over last year.

There is no need to report contributions, as by the scheme proposed by B. of H. M. the Parish will be pledged to a share apportioned by the Rural Deanery of the sum required from the Deanery by D. C. S. If, however, the old system should be carried on, the voluntary contributions will increase slightly, unless the Parish is treated exceptionally in the matter of assessment. I find it difficult to do much collecting till this is ascertained, but may know more certainly by July.

MUSQUASH—REV. H. M. SPIKE.

By the new plan proposed by the Board of Home Missson we will publish the subscribers to the D. C. S. stipend of salar as the Board seem to suggest.

Our required amount for D. C. S. will be as reported, abou $70.00. There is a growing interest in the Society (D. C. S.

and we hope when the time comes for the Church to be self-sustaining in this Parish, the people will freely do their part, and the work of the Church will increase by that liberality which we expect from those who have so long obtained the generous help of the Society.

NEWCASTLE—REV. J. H. S. SWEET.

I have little to report to the Society beyond endorsing what I stated last year with respect to the status of this Mission. The experience of another year has confirmed the expression then made that the condition of the Parish of Newcastle must be placed upon a different basis in order that the work of the Church may be carried on in the future. I mentioned in my last report the constant exodus of Church people from the place; this removal has not decreased during the past twelve months. Those who remain are consequently much reduced in numbers and cannot support the Church as heretofore. They are, I firmly believe, doing what they can, but if the ministration of the Church is to be carried on, it must be on some such terms as those proposed last year—the entire re-arrangement of the missions of Newcastle and Derby.

As the Parish is now making an effort to pay up assessments not yet paid, for the two quarters ending Dec. 31st, of last year, I am unable to report any voluntary contributions to your Society. As it is not the intention of the Parish to call upon the Society for the payment of the grant already voted to the Parish for the year ending Oct. 1st, beyond that due on Dec. 31st, the Society will be the gainer, rather than the loser, by this arrangement.

NEW DENMARK—REV. N. M. HANSEN.

This summer I am busy with the preparation of twenty young persons to be presented for confirmation at the Bishop's return in September. I find it wise to spend a good part of my time and strength on children and young people, to educate them as well as possible for the Church. If my efforts are crowned with success the Church will prosper, if not it will lose. In my Mission there are now about 200 children under the age of 15 years (the number every year increases), nearly

all baptized by me. About 90 children are instructed in the Sunday-schools; of those about 70 attend the school at my own house, taught by me every Sunday with the assistance of my daughter. At the school in Foley Brook, a back settlement, there are about 20 children, instructed by a woman. Besides that, I go out there once a month on a week day and teach the children, and give a service for the adults. In Outlet, another remote part of my Mission, I intend working up another Sunday-school when the school-house is finished and a suitable teacher can be found.

Blessed be the venerable Church Society for enabling me and other missionaries in poor and small places to take care of the children and educate them for the Church and the Kingdom of God.

My contribution list is not yet completed. We will try to do a little better this year.

NEW MARYLAND—REV. F. ALEXANDER.

The services of this Mission have been carried on with regularity during the past year.

I regret to state that for some months past I have been obliged to suspend the work of the Sunday-school, not being able to supply the place of the late superintendent, who has removed to Fredericton.

The contributions to D. C. S. will, I trust, not fall short of those of last year.

To the care and blessing of Almighty God through another year I again humbly commit the work of this Mission.

NORTON—REV. E. A. WARNEFORD

Reports contributions to the amount of $83.85.

PETERSVILLE—REV. W. HENRY STREET.

During the year past the Church's work in this Mission has been going on steadily and with little interruption. In the month of October last we had the privilege of a visit from Bishop Kingdon, to confirm. Twelve received the holy rite. His wise counsel and encouraging words were not in vain.

Through his kind gift of devotional books and useful tracts for distribution, there may already be noticed fruit from the good seed thus sown over the field of my labors. In due time the increase will come.

The exertions of some of my parishioners were successful in securing, at Easter, an organ for the Parish church. A large instalment on the cost has already been paid, and we hope soon to have it free from debt.

List of contributions to the Society not as yet completed.

PETITCODIAC—REV. CUTHBERT WILLIS.

Our church collections for past year for W. and O. Fund and General Purposes, amount to $19.97. It is of course impossible to make any statement as to the probable sum that might be collected for General Purposes, as, owing to the proposed change, I have decided to take no steps to make any collection until after the question is decided at our meetings in July.

I am glad to report that our new church in Salisbury has been completed, and is occupied, although not yet consecrated. This can not be now until the autumn, by which time I hope the whole amount yet due will be raised. I am sorry to say collecting was never so difficult, and but for kind friends in England the sum now due, about $200, would have been considerably larger.

The assistance given to me by my late assistant, Mr. H. S. Hartt, was invaluable, and although he is not now with me, I can not but express my gratitude to him for his zeal and energy in promoting and superintending the work from day to day.

I regret to say that our resources have been much weakened, and our numbers thinned by death and emigration during the last year or two. We must hope, however, that increased liberality on the part of those left behind will be the result, and the Mission still be kept on the active list. Our services, three each Sunday, have been kept up as before.

PRINCE WILLIAM AND MANNERS-SUTTON—REV. ARTHUR LOWNDES.

I beg to report as follows:

St. Clements, Riverside.—I am thankful to be able to re-

port that this congregation have voluntarily assessed themselves to make some long needed repairs on this ancient structure, and I can only hope that this is but the commencement of such repairs and restoration as will make Saint Clements church somewhat worthier of the Divine Presence. We hope this summer to exchange the old roof, which has done duty for threescore years, for a new one, and paint it, and try and make such internal alterations as will lend dignity to the two sacraments. I would remind friends of this ancient structure that it never had an altar. Offerings of a suitable table (to replace the present ordinary table), a credence and an altar rail, would be very welcome gifts.

The churchyard has been cleared of weeds and undergrowth.

Saint John, Magundy.—We are commencing the erection of the new church, and hope to have it completed before the winter sets in. I have to thank Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Lockard for a deed of the site, and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Henry for a deed of land adjacent to preserve the picturesqueness of the site. I also take this opportunity of thanking Mrs. Brigstocke and the ladies of Trinity Church for their help in raising funds for us.

All Saints, Magaguadavic.—A troublesome dispute that has been smouldering for years, as to the ownership of the churchyard, has been set at rest, and the churchyard is at last completely fenced. The church lands have been partially fenced anew, and cutting in the church woods has been stopped. Certain trespassers have consented to pay stumpage for the timber they felled. To avoid any chance of future misunderstandings, a surveyor was engaged to run out the dividing lines afresh. This is all I have to report regarding church property in this Parish.

The Right Reverend the Bishop Coadjutor paid us a visit last October, confirming eleven candidates.

The congregations of Saint John and All Saints, as special Lenten offerings to some work of mercy, gave $12.00 to Lady Tilley's hospital, Fredericton.

Notwithstanding considerable losses by death and emigration, the communicant roll is higher now than it was last year. The increase in frequency of communions is very marked, and only five communicants failed to make their Easter Communion.

While, therefore, I feel that there is much to thank God for, and take courage, I cannot but acknowledge that in a Parish of so large an area, much more ought to be done.

In conclusion I must repeat my thanks of last year for the increasing kindness shown me by my parishioners.

MANNERS-SUTTON.

Although the Parish of Manners-Sutton is not within my cure, yet I plead for a few words on behalf of it, simply because it is a deserted Parish. I was at one time in hopes of being able to hold occasional services at York Mills, but I soon found I could not in justice to my own Parish continue doing so, notwithstanding the kindness and liberality of the people. Still, regular services ought to be held at York Mills, and occasional Sunday services at Prince William station.

No doubt other points within that populous Parish would soon demand services, were a resident clergyman in charge of it; but these two points, being the nearest to me, are those I know most about. I am being perpetually asked to give them services, but Prince William station is twenty-five miles from the rectory, and York Mills thirty. To give any other Sunday services than those I am now doing could only be at the expense of the churches I serve. When the Right Rev. the Bishop Coadjutor visited my Parish last October, he availed himself of the opportunity to pay a long promised visit to York Mills and hold service in the school-house, when nine children were baptized. Until the Church is able to send a regular clergyman to this Parish, where the field of work is more promising than in many an old Parish, I hope something will be done to establish on some permanent basis a Sunday-school at York Mills, and perhaps Brockaway, and arrange for periodical visits of some priest.

At Prince William station a Sunday-school has, since my last report, been opened by Miss Agnes Dougherty, and kept open summer and winter, with an average attendance of 13.

Through the kindness of the Bishop Coadjutor and friends in St. John the children were able to have a Christmas tree last Christmas, and the Committee on Object III. have made a timely grant to provide Bibles, prayer-books, and catechisms. The natural result of a year's training is, that scholars and parents now ask for Sunday services. Is their request to go unheeded? It is for the laymen of the city parishes to answer that question.

RESTIGOUCHE—REV. C. D. BROWN.

Church work generally, in this large Mission, may be reported to be in a fair state. Financially, everything concerning church affairs is in a good condition. All debt has been cleared off. The churches and the rectory are insured, in accordance with the wise rule of the Church Society. There is the sum of $120 in the bank, to the credit of the Campbellton congregation, for the purchase of a bell or other church improvement, to which our beloved Metropolitan has liberally added $20. The Dalhousie congregation has on hand a sufficient sum to meet current expenses.

Divine services have been carried on pretty much in the same way as reported last year. I have held each Sunday, alternately, morning service or evening service at Campbellton and Dalhousie. This order, however, was broken for a few weeks during the worst part of the winter, when the roads were impassable. Then I gave the Sunday either to one or the other of the congregations. On the Campbellton Sunday the church was closed at Dalhousie; and on the Dalhousie Sunday Mr. Armstrong held the usual evening service at Campbellton. He has regularly given an evening service there once a fortnight. There is, therefore, a celebration of the Holy Communion every Sunday in the Mission, and service each Sunday evening in Campbellton.

The Litany is said at the evening services, as allowed by the Canon of the Provincial Synod. Special services have been given in both churches in Lent, and upon the principal days appointed in the Book of Common Prayer. I had to abandon the Wednesday evening service at Campbellton during the winter. The Friday evening service at Dalhousie has been regularly carried on.

Occasional services have been given at Flatlands, Dawsonville, Upsalquitch, and Mann's Mountain. His Lordship the Metropolitan visited the Mission in September, for confirmation, when thirty-eight persons were confirmed.

A nice new organ has been put in the church at Dalhousie. It is paid for. The communicants among the ladies of this congregation formed themselves into a Church Guild for the winter months. It worked on quietly and successfully. By its means a fine new chandelier and new matting were got for the church. Besides, it has some money on hand for some other good purpose.

The Sunday-school here is in good condition. Mr. H. A. Johnson is the superintendent. The teachers are faithful in their work. The Bishop Doane series of S. S. Manuals are used, and give satisfaction. In Campbellton, by the good work of the Ladies' Sewing Circle, two handsome chairs have been procured for the chancel. They were much wanted. The Sunday-school is improving. As there are not many church children it is not a large one. The superintendent, Mr. Armstrong, and all the teachers, are faithful and regular in their good work. The Bishop Doane series are also used here.

At Dawsonville, Upsalquitch, and Mann's Mountain I think a fairly large congregation could be got together if Sunday services could be given. At a week-day service held at Dawsonville there were 70 people present, and 21 communicants. At Upsalquitch the school-house was filled. At Mann's Mountain 35 people were present, and 13 communicants. If a church could be built at Dawsonville, all these could form one congregation.

It is to be hoped that the time is not far distant when the Church Society will be able to place an extra man in this Mission. It is impossible for one to do justice to so large a field.

I am very thankful to all who have interested themselves in church work in the Mission, especially to the Church Wardens of both congregations, to Mr. Smith, our Treasurer, to Mr. Armstrong, our Lay Reader, to the superintendents and the S. S. teachers, to Miss Murray and the members of the choirs.

The contributions to the D. C. S. are not yet completed. Last year $81 was sent; this year we hope to send $100.

Confirmed, 38; Baptisms, 21; Marriages, 4; Deaths, 7.

RICHMOND—REV. A. W. TEED.

Since my arrival in this Mission, towards the last of January, the services have been regularly held, and, in general, well attended. The thanks of my congregations, and of myself, are due to the Rev. Canon Neales, Woodstock, and the Rev. J. E. Flewelling, Wicklow, who, at considerable inconvenience to themselves, exchanged duties with me, in order to give to the people opportunities for partaking of the Holy Eucharist. The south side of the roof of St. John's church

has been re-shingled and painted, this spring, the cost being defrayed out of some funds which the ladies of the Sewing Circle earned last year. The rectory, which has been unoccupied for a year, is now being put in thorough repair. There is great need of a church on the Meduxnekeag. Land for a building has been offered at two different points, and if the people would agree upon a site, work could, I think, soon be begun. I hope next year to report some progress upon it.

RICHIBUCTO—REV. D. V. GWILYM.

During the past year services were held regularly at Richibucto and Kingston. The church's season of penitential sorrow and sacred joy was well observed, and the special services during Lent were surprisingly well attended. Services were held occasionally at Kouchibouguac, Buctouche, and Nicholas River, which were also well attended. On August 28th, a confirmation service was held by the Bishop Coadjutor when twenty persons were confirmed. There was a large congregation present and the Bishop's able and instructive sermon will be long remembered. Last winter we lost two families by removals; and as they were communicants and good contributors to the funds of the parish their loss is keenly felt. In regard to the present condition of the parish I may state that there are 351 persons, including children, who belong to the church, of whom only thirty-seven are communicants and fifty-eight confirmed.

The tone of church feeling is not very healthy; but it is improving. There is, however, one encouraging feature in connection with the parish and that is there never was more unanimity among the members of St. Mary's Church than at present, and this is not the unanimity of the grave; but the unanimity of active co-operation in everything that may be conducive to the best interests of the church in the parish. Definite work is being done in the Sunday-school; good text books have been introduced and the teachers evince great interest in their work. In addition to three full services every Sunday, I teach a large Bible class at Richibucto from 1:45 to 2:45 p. m. These young people are being taught the elements of theology as contained in Bishop Wordsworth's excellent manual: "Theophilus Anglicanus." Thus the sources of

permanent and future prosperity are being cultivated, and we may hope that the rising generation of church people at Richibucto will be able to give a reason for the hope that is in them.

In regard to the financial condition of the Parish I may say, that I found when I was appointed to it, eighteen months ago, every department of our little parochial machinery in debt, from the clerical stipend fund down to the Sunday-school. The Church Wardens had borrowed a hundred dollars to pay the Rev. Mr. Almon's stipend, which was drawing interest at the rate of ten per cent, and even the paint which had been used to paint the Sunday-school room nearly four years ago, had not been paid for. Last August the ladies of the congregation held a sale of work which enabled us to rejoice in a parish clear of debt. In addition to this, the following improvements have been made and paid for, viz.: an altar frontal worth seventy dollars, a chandelier worth thirty dollars, and a carriage-house, in connection with the rectory, was built last fall and paid for, and at the close of our ecclesiastical fiscal year, on Easter Monday, the Church Wardens were able to report a balance of ten dollars in hand. All told, our little congregation—a mere handful of people—none of whom are wealthy, contributed towards various objects over a thousand dollars last year. But owing to the almost total failure of the smelt fisheries last winter, and losses sustained by removals, coupled with the fact that we are likely to lose some of our best supporters next fall, I fear the Church Wardens will have more than enough to do to meet the assessment during the coming year. In conclusion, I would record my gratitude to the people committed to my care for many voluntary expressions of good will towards me, and especially for the generous gifts they gave Mrs. Gwilym and myself last Christmas.

Reports contributions for General Purposes, $101.98.

ROTHESAY—REV. W. HANCOCK

Stated, in a verbal report, that he trusted there would be an increased amount of contributions from this Parish.

SACKVILLE—REV. C. F. WIGGINS

Reports contributions as follows:

General Purposes,	$38 26
W. and O. Fund,	7 05
L. C. Fund,	6 50
S. P. G.,	5 41
Domestic Missions,	5 90

SHEDIAC—REV. F. W. VROOM

Stated, in a verbal report, that this Parish would endeavor to come up to the requirements.

SIMONDS—REV. G. SCHOFIELD.

Since my last report few changes have taken place in this Parish, except that rather too frequently individuals or families have removed to the United States in search of more remunerative employment.

The shipyards at Black River and Gardiner's Creek, though not quite silent, are nearly so. This is a great loss to my parishioners there.

During the year I have officiated at 16 baptisms, 4 marriages and 4 burials, and during the 29 years of my incumbency I have officiated at 997 baptisms, 255 marriages, and 337 burials.

A few weeks ago I experienced the sorest bereavement any man can sustain. Yet I was not left to sorrow as they who have no hope; but rather to marvel at those wondrous words: "Absent from the body—present with the Lord." I trust this trial will be sanctified to many, but especially that in the short time during which I may yet hope to be actively employed in the work of the ministry, I may be enabled more devoutly and more successfully to minister in holy things, seeing "the night cometh when no man can work."

SPRINGFIELD—REV. A. J. CRESSWELL.

In this, my second report from this Mission to the Society, I have little of special importance to relate. My work is as void of startling incident as is the routine of any city parochial clergyman. The three services have been kept up steadily every Sunday, involving by nightfall a triangular drive of nineteen miles.

On June 19th, of last year, the Most Rev. the Metropolitan visited us for the purpose of confirmation. 18 were confirmed —5 males and 13 females. In the afternoon His Lordship drove one mile to confirm Mr. John Kellier, who was bedridden, and since taken to his rest. Driving on four miles further, to SS. Simon and Jude's church, afternoon service was held, the Bishop again preaching. We thankfully record a gift of an altar rail from Mrs. James Scovil. It was greatly needed for the aged and infirm communicants, and therefore greatly appreciated. Likewise a Bishop's chair, kindly given by Mr. J. W. C. Northrop. We have also bought a matting for the aisle, whilst externally a picket fence is being erected.

At Norton Station the services have been regularly sustained, though the congregation does not increase. The past winter has severely tried the worshippers of this church, the stove being a poor one, and the church, in consequence, cold. This we are going to remedy. In this church also we have matting for the aisle.

I am glad to say that the Sunday-schools are doing good work, and the teachers willing to do their best. However, a word of caution is greatly needed in regard to certain Sunday-school statistics, put forth in pamphlet form relative to the numerical strength of Sunday-school scholars in this Mission, this pamphlet containing a great exaggeration.

Coming, lastly, to the Parish church, I may say that the congregations are fairly good. Mainly through the efforts of an earnest churchwoman, together with the hearty co-operation of the parishioners, $153 were raised last summer for a bell for Trinity Church. His Lordship the Bishop kindly promised $10, but gave us $20, towards our bell, and its joyful sound now breaks the stillness of our quiet Sunday. I hope in the autumn to present a small class for confirmation.

An exodus to the States, I regret to say, has taken place in this Mission this spring, and in a small village community

these are seriously missed. The recent schedule from the B. H. M. finds favor amongst us, and I hope it will work more successfully than the old system.

ST. ANDREWS AND CHAMCOOK—REV. CANON KETCHUM

Reports contributions from St. Andrews $206.20, and from Chamcook $104; total for General Purposes, $310.20. For Algoma, and Domestic and Foreign Missions, $30.91; W. and O. Fund, $12.00.

ST. DAVID—REV. J. W. MILLIDGE.

I reported last year that we had commenced a new church on Tower Hill. This church is now finished, and well finished too, in the remarkably short period of eight months, and not only finished, but furnished. It was opened on the fourth Sunday in Lent, with a crowded congregation, and everybody present was delighted with the beauty of the edifice and the attractiveness of the site. Almost everything necessary for the conduct of divine service and the comfort of the congregation has been provided—pulpit, prayer-desk, and lectern very handsomely finished in black ash by the joiners who did the work on the church. A very pretty little font, presented by the Rev. T. E. Dowling, and made by Messrs. Vroom Bros., was used for the first time on St. John Baptist's day, and a very beautiful frontal and super-frontal, sent from Fredericton by Mrs. Medley, was placed upon the altar on Tuesday in Whitsun week. This beautiful piece of needlework was partly paid for by funds collected by Miss Annie D. Powers, but was largely the gift of our much loved Metropolitan, who also sent us a cheque for £5 sterling. We all hope we shall have the pleasure of seeing him among us on his return from England, when we are to have our church consecrated under the name of the Church of the Ascension. I very much doubt if ever, in this Diocese, a church was built by so few people, and those of but slender resources, amid great opposition and discouragement. Sanballat, Tobiah & Co. were to the fore as usual, with ridicule and covert opposition, yet there stands to-day, on a lovely spot, a very picturesque church, and but $52 due upon it. An organ is now

greatly needed; at present, we borrow one for any special service, but that is very inconvenient, and if any kind friends feel disposed to contribute to the purchase of one, I would gladly take charge of any funds sent to me for that purpose. The debt upon St. David's church, Oak Bay Road, is all paid; the Sunday congregations continue large. The holy days are always observed in this church, and the people attend very well.

The congregation of St. Thomas's church, St. James, seem determined to do something to improve the somewhat bare interior of their church, and certain funds have been collected for that purpose. The list of contributors to the Society will show that St. James gives more liberally this year than for many years past. In the lower part of St. Patrick a small congregation of church people have determined to have a building of their own. For this purpose they have now got together $175; some materials and windows which were once in use in All Saints, St. Andrews, have been given; a piece of land near the Roix road has been deeded to the Bishop, and properly surveyed by Mr. W. Gillespie, who, I may here state, has surveyed three lots of land, for as many churches, at considerable inconvenience to himself, without making any charge.

I have received much kindness from a widow living in Bocabec, and the church, which literally is in her house. Last year I commenced services there, going once a month, after my service at the Bethel. The services are very hearty, the singing excellent, and the house generally filled with neighbors, and some from a distance who, though not of the elect few, are very attentive and seem to appreciate the ministrations of our church. $11.60 has been contributed to D. C. S. funds this year from this small station.

The people in this Mission have suffered much from the partial failure of the hay crop; nevertheless, I have met with a cordial response to my solicitations for the Society. But nowhere did I find greater liberality than, considering their circumstances, at Beaconsfield. "For their power, yea, and beyond their power, they were willing of themselves." They are all new settlers, and therefore not too well supplied with this world's goods, yet their contribution amounts to $7.25. A man at whose house I had dinner on my last visit there had lost a fine young horse only a fortnight before, and he was then engaged fighting a fire which threatened to burn up

everything he had. I assisted him at the fire, and when well under control I left for the school-house, where I was to have service; his wife accompanied me, and when I asked for subscriptions for D. C. S. after service, she put down $1. At the house where I had tea they had lost their barn by fire last year, yet the family subscribed among them $1.75. I should very much like to have a church built for these few sheep in the wilderness, and if any funds are contributed for the purpose, I would guarantee that the people would not be slack in doing their share.

I beg to report the following contributions from the St. David's local committee to the Diocesan Church Society: Widows and Orphans, $1.44; General Purposes, $100; first semi-annual collection, $1.07.

SAINT GEORGE AND PENNFIELD—REV. R. E. SMITH.

There is nothing new to report from these parishes. The services of the church are well attended. During the summer months I intend holding a monthly service at Beaver Harbor on Sunday afternoon. I commenced last Sunday, and had a large congregation.

The congregation at Pennfield church is very large, and the communicants, of both sexes, and all ages, numerous, and the interest in the church continues to increase.

On the festival of St. John I baptized two adults in St. Mark's church, St. George, who, with some others, I hope to have confirmed after the return of our Bishop.

Under the proposed new schedule we will come within $165 of being self-sustaining. But it seems to us better for non-self-sustaining parishes to remain in connection with the D. C. S., as it tends to keep up the interest of the various parishes in the Society, and prevent them from drifting into congregationalism, and to keep the general interests of the Society more at heart. This is necessary, for we feel that upon the prosperity of the D. C. S. depends, under God's blessing, in a great measure, the welfare of the Church in this diocese.

Hard times have passed away from St. George for the present. Although owing to the general depression of business, and severe competition in the manufacture of our granite, it requires steady work and perseverance on the part of our granite proprietors and workers to keep hard times away.

We hope to meet the contribution demanded of us by your Society, and will do all we can to advance its interests, which are paramount in our Deanery.

The contributions will amount to about $92.

ST. JAMES (ST. JOHN)—REV. CHARLES J. JAMES.

No report.

ST. JOHN (ST. JOHN)—REV. CANON BRIGSTOCKE.

Secretary of the local committee, Mr. C. E. L. Jarvis, reports as follows:

Incapacitated Clergy Special Fund, ...	$36 59
General Purposes:	
Sunday-school Mission Box, ...	41
" Collections, ...	21 53
Donation from Missionary Working Party, ...	147 47
Ladies' Bible Class subscriptions, ...	178 95
Second semi-annual collection, ...	176 14
General subscriptions (not completed), ...	340 00
	$901 09

ST. JOHN BAPTIST (PORTLAND)—REV. J. M. DAVENPORT.

No report.

ST. MARK (ST. JOHN)—REV. JOHN DESOYRES.

Mr. W. K. Crawford reports:

Contributions for General Purposes, ...	$341 93
W. and O. Special Fund, ...	105 00
W. and O. Fund, ...	10 00
I. C. Fund, ...	5 00
Total, ...	$461 93

ST. MARTINS—REV. R. WYNDHAM BROWN.

A year since, when the time came for preparing the annual report to the Diocesan Church Society, the present incumbent of the Parish had been in charge but two months, and therefore felt it difficult to report to the Society with any satisfaction. Since my appointment to this Parish by His Lordship the Metropolitan, the Church's services, as to time and place, have been carried on as in past years by former rectors, with the exception that two services have been held each Sunday in the Parish church without intermission, as well as the usual Friday evening and choir practice. The Church Wardens and Vestry of last year thought it best to discontinue the monthly services at Salmon River for a time, and open a new out-station at Greer Settlement, but now the services have been resumed at the former place with good results, while the work is also carried on at Greer Settlement. At Tynemouth Creek good hearty services have been held on the second Sunday and last Thursday in the month.

In October of last year His Lordship the Coadjutor Bishop came to the Parish for confirmation. A class of thirteen received the apostolic rite of the laying on of hands. In the same month the Ladies' Aid Society held a successful sale of fancy work, which realized $130. This year the same Society promises to do good work again.

The Parish church has been thoroughly painted and a new chimney added—repairs which had long been needed. The vestry also has been papered and carpeted. The rectory, which still needs painting, has not been neglected.

The rector thankfully acknowledges a grant of hymn books, Ancient and Modern, from the proprietors of that incomparable book.

The Parish of St. Martins is at present, and has been for some years past, in a state of great commercial depression. Business is at a stand-still. Many church members, especially young men, have gone elsewhere to seek employment, which is not to be obtained here.

During the past year several new names have been added to the communicants' roll. In the death of Mrs. Charlton the church has lost a faithful and valued member.

The thanks of the Rector and congregation are due to Miss Smith for her services as organist, voluntarily given, and faithfully and efficiently performed.

In view of the probable deficiency in the funds of the Diocesan Church Society this year, the claims of that Society have been very strongly pressed upon the generosity of the congregations of this Parish. The result is gratifying. The amounts contributed will, in all probability, not only exceed the proportion laid down in the schedule for 1888, but will be double that of last year.

Amount reported, $84.70.

ST. MARY'S—REV. W. JAFFREY.

During the past year our Parish has been somewhat disturbed. Certain changes and alterations were requested to be made in the services, and I, knowing that very few of the parishioners were given to change, declined to meddle therewith. This, of course, gave rise to debate and controversy, which culminated in one of the parishioners applying to the Bishop, requesting him to allow a separate service to be held within the bounds of the Parish, yet not ecclesiastically of the Parish. To this I of course made no objection, hoping, as there were some whom nothing for good had as yet overtaken, this might overtake them.

In other ways, our work, on the whole, has been satisfactory. The baptisms number 37, of those belonging to the Parish, and three from without; a larger number than in any one year since my entering upon the work of the Mission. We hope to have the usual number of candidates for confirmation.

The sum total of all our congregations has been quite up to that of former years. In one place there has been a slight falling off, but the deficiency has been made up elsewhere. And the Church Wardens have had less difficulty this year in making up the quarterly assessment for the D. C. S. than usual. The list of communicants, however, as reported in December last, owing to the altered state of affairs, may want revision, as there have been some few names struck off the list.

Both our churches have undergone repairs and have been very much improved, thanks to the ladies' sewing circles.

ST. PAUL—REV. CANON DeVEBER.

The contributions from the Parish have not been completed. The Rector cannot guarantee more than $300 for the General Purposes of the Society.

SOUTHAMPTON AND QUEENSBURY—REV. SCOVIL NEALES.

On the 27th of June, 1887, His Lordship the Metropolitan licensed and sent me to work in the Mission of Queensbury and Southampton. And on the same night (in company with the Rev. Wm. LeB. McKiel) I set out for my future scene of labor. Before my coming here the Parish (vacant because of inability to make up the amount required by the D. C. S.) had for some three or four years been under Mr. McKiel's care, in addition to his own large Parish of Douglas and Bright. Through his energy and zeal, however, it was not many months before the amount required by the D. C. S. for a resident clergyman was subscribed, and a guarantee to that effect sent in to the Society. For a week after my being licensed by the Bishop, Mr. McKiel went about with me, and together we visited the principal parts of the Parish, he introducing me to place and people, and thereby making my commencement of work much easier than it would otherwise have been. After getting regularly to work I found I had under my charge a parish containing some 300 square miles of country, and a population of nearly 4,000, of which not 250 are members of the Church of England. The principal stations in which work has been done in the Mission are (in Queensbury)—Bear Island, Upper Queensbury, Coverhill, and Central Haynesville. In each of the first three of these places there is a Sunday-school established and doing a very promising work. In Coverhill, the church, last fall, was much improved by having placed under it a solid granite foundation, at the cost of $84. Since then a good substantial horse-shed has been built conveniently near, and within the next few weeks we hope to have the whole inside of the church replastered and otherwise repaired. Shortly after Christmas, chiefly through the persevering efforts of our organist and Sunday-school teacher, Miss Fanny Prescott, the amount of a hundred dollars was collected, and a new organ purchased and placed within the church.

At Upper Queensbury, the old parish church, for nearly ten years unoccupied, until last summer, has been re-opened, and divine service is now held there twice every month. The church itself has had placed under it a solid foundation, in lieu of the cobble-stone affair that was rapidly coming to pieces and threatening to tumble the church down the hill.

At Bear Island services are held fortnightly in the parish hall.

In the Parish of Southampton there is at present no church; but active steps have been taken to build one in Temperance Vale. A good site has been secured. Upwards of $400 have been raised by the people themselves. The old foundation, laid some fifteen years ago, during the incumbency of the Rev. W. H. Tippet, the first rector of Queensbury, has been removed and set up in the present site, as the land on which it was originally placed could not be obtained. The work on the building is now progressing favorably, and we are in hopes of having it ready for consecration against the Bishop's return from England. At present the services are held in a union meeting house and always well attended. This place (Temperance Vale) is by far the most promising part of the parish as regards the Church's work. Situated in the most central part of the Mission, on the forks of the Nacawick, approachable by seven different roads, which meet within a distance of two miles, and containing a larger number of church people than any other part of the parish, it has been chosen by our Missionary as his place of abode. Here, also, we have a flourishing Sunday-school, with some fifty names on the register, under the efficient and painstaking superintendence of Miss Annie Draper, who is also teacher in the Sunday-school at the parish church in Queensbury.

At Millville, also, another station in Southampton, situated on the N.B.R., we have regular services twice a month in the union meeting house. Here, however, the number of church members is very small, not being more than a dozen altogether. But still the services are well attended, and of late the responses have been excellent—a great improvement on what they were at first, where, in a congregation of perhaps a hundred, often scarce one voice would be heard besides that of the clergyman uttering the praises of God.

I have also other stations for regular and occasional services, and other places of visiting. During the past year I have baptized twenty children, married one couple, buried three

persons, held three services every Sunday, with occasional week day services, driven upwards of five thousand miles, and paid between five and six hundred sick and pastoral visits. But, whilst having done thus much, I cannot help feeling that much has been left undone which ought to have been done. For the General Purposes of the D. C. S. this Mission will contribute this year $91.33.

But, lengthy as this report has been, I cannot conclude without giving expression to my heartfelt thanks to the many kind friends, both within and without the Mission, who have assisted me in my work. The good Rector of Bright, of whom I made mention in the early part of this report, especially deserves my sincerest thanks for the many acts of kindness, help, and encouragement which I have received from him during the past year. On behalf of the church people in Temperance Vale, and myself, I must make grateful acknowledgement of the receipt of a very generous contribution of $100 by the Women's Aid Association, of Fredericton, towards our new church. From my parishioners I have received every token of sympathy and good will, and much substantial help, for all of which I am very thankful to Almighty God, and I pray that His blessing may ever rest upon them and me in our united work for His honor and glory.

ST. STEPHEN (CHRIST CHURCH)—REV. THEODORE E. DOWLING.

It is with great pleasure that I am able to report contributions to the amount of $221.29 from this Parish.

The Board of Home Missions asked for $200 for General Purposes. A response to that request is $210.72. In addition to this amount $10.57 was given to the Clergy Widows and Orphans Fund, making a total of $221.29.

The offerings from Christ Church this year are the largest ever contributed from this town.

It has been a pleasure to me to assist our Home Mission work, and I deeply regret, after spending the whole of my ministry—twenty-seven years—in the Diocese of Fredericton, to be compelled to leave it.

STANLEY—REV. H. T. PARLEE.

No report.

SUSSEX—REV. CANON MEDLEY.

No report.

UPHAM—REV. S. J. HANFORD.

No report.

VICTORIA (ST. JOHN)—REV. J. O. CRISP.

Reports contributions about $40 for General Purposes.

WATERFORD AND ST. MARK—REV. J. R. DEW. COWIE.

The work of the Church in these Parishes has gone on steadily; but the harder one works the more does the work seem to increase. Services are being held in six different places, but I can only serve three of these places on each Sunday, as my drives are long, being from twenty to twenty-five miles. Within the limits of these Parishes we have many needs for the better carrying on of the work, and we are all doing our utmost to supply these needs. To some minds we are using questionable means for obtaining funds, because we are selling card bricks at 10 cents each, and have thought good to offer a prize to the one who sells the greatest number of bricks. We cannot here discuss the advisability of adopting this means, but we sincerely believe that the Master will be no more ready to disapprove of this method to supply our temporal wants, than He would be to disapprove of Sunday-school prizes and treats, which, to my mind, are very questionable means for inducing children to do their simple duty.

The works which we are now trying to accomplish are the erection of a small Chapel of Ease at Jeffries, in the Parish of St. Mark; the payment of a debt of $500 on a Mission Room in the same Parish, and the building of a rectory at Waterford. Towards the first, we have collected among ourselves, $350; for the Mission Room we have collected, and spent in repairs $200; and for a rectory we have purchased a beautiful site, containing two acres, for $150; a neat fence has been put around the lot at a cost of $40, and we have now on hand towards the erection of a building, nearly $300. Of the $500 on behalf of our rectory fund, we have collected nearly $400 within ourselves.

The condition of the Parishes of Waterford and St. Mark is that of a naked Mission in the midst of a spiritual field which is not even white for the harvest.

The terrible sin of intemperance causes much poverty and suffering, and is my great opponent in the work at every turn. And in order to battle with this enemy, to all that is even manly, let alone the higher spiritual life, I have established in the Parish a branch of the Church of England Temperance Society, which already, under the Holy Spirit's blessing, has drawn in many, among whom are some who have been addicted to the sin of drunkenness.

The people are pleased with the new scheme presented by the Board of Home Missions, and sincerely trust that it will be adopted by the General Committee. Feeling confident that such a sensible scheme must be adopted, they have made no collections for the D. C. S., but should the scheme not be accepted by the General Committee, I feel confident that they will contribute as usual, about $60.00.

WELDFORD—REV. E. B. HOOPER.

I was appointed to this Mission some twelve months ago, the Mission having been vacant for some three months after the departure of my predecessor, the Rev. Henry Holloway. My Sunday duty is never very arduous, there being only two churches in the Mission, St. Paul's, the Parish church, twelve miles distant from the rectory, and St. Matthew's, close to the rectory, at Weldford Station. Services are held in both these churches on Sunday, and nowhere else. During the week days I hold classes for instruction at four different school-

houses. Every four or five weeks a service is held at Kent Junction. There is no Sunday-school in the Parish as yet, it being impossible to find any persons capable or willing to teach. I trust that during the coming year I may be able to train a few teachers, so that this great want may be supplied. In the meantime I have a Saturday school at the rectory every week, at which the attendance is very fair. Our thanks are due to the Sunday-school Committee for their grant.

The instruction classes, held on week days in the school-houses, are much appreciated by the people; the average attendance numbering about 40—adults and children; as they thus obtain sound Church teaching, these classes may be looked upon as fair substitutes for Sunday-schools, which are, as yet, impracticable.

Services are held in St. Matthew's, Weldford Station, every Friday evening, and, in addition, the Saints' days are duly observed. During the winter the attendance at the services in St. Paul's is small, owing to the fact that the men are nearly all away in the woods with their horses; but in the summer the congregations are very large, oftentimes larger than the church can easily accommodate. The number of communicants at this church has greatly increased during the year, the number last Sunday being 37. At St. Matthew's, Weldford Station, the congregations have increased, the average number being now double what it was a year ago. The communicants have nearly trebled. I must give a word of praise to this congregation, which, though small, yet has shown commendable zeal and earnestness, which may well be looked upon as a good example for others. During the year they have purchased a new organ for the church, they have laid matting up the aisles, also a beautiful carpet in the chancel; and last, but not least, they have had the church nicely painted, inside and out. This speaks well for a poor congregation numbering in all only ten or twelve families. The St. Paul congregation also hope this summer to get an organ for that church; up to this time they have had none.

Of course there are many discouragements in the work, as I suppose there are in every mission. The people are very, very poor, numbers of them being quite unable to give anything of their substance for the work of the church. However, more might be done. I trust more will be done as time goes on.

I see that my predecessor gives 808 as the church popula-

tion of the mission, and when the paper of statistical questions was sent over a couple of minutes after my entering in the charge of the mission, I quoted Mr. Holloway's figures. Since then I find them to be misleading, for I do not think that there are more than half that number. It seems unreasonable to call a man a churchman, simply because he was baptized years ago by a clergyman, when he never goes to church and never contributes to her support; and it seems that fully half of the 808 so-called church people are of that description. Our people can do little more at present than they are doing.

There have been 29 baptisms, 6 burials; 38 persons confirmed by His Lordship the Metropolitan on June 16th and 17th. This visit of His Lordship was a great blessing to the Parish, and helped, I earnestly trust, to deepen the spiritual life in many.

The following amounts have been contributed:

Foreign Missions, ...	$7 00
Incapacitated Clergy Fund (ordinary), ...	4 75
Parochial Mission to Jews Fund, ...	1 24
For the D. C. S., when collected, ...	60 00

We have done what we could this year, but with God's help will endeavor to do better for the future.

WESTFIELD—REV. W. GREER

Reports, for General Purposes, $56.79.

WESTMORLAND—REV. D. M. BLISS

Has inclosed a list of contributions for General Purposes amounting to $25.43.

WICKLOW—REV. J. E. FLEWELLING

Reports contributions to the amount of $60 for General Purposes.

WOODSTOCK—REV. CANON NEALES

Reports, that the contributions for General Purposes will amount to $150.

KINGSTON—REV. H. S. WAINWRIGHT.

(Received too late for insertion in proper place.)

For two years no reports from this parish have figured in the Annual Report of the Society. These were written and forwarded to the secretary, but too late apparently for the printer. May a happier fate attend this. I will begin by pouring into the ever sympathetic ear of the Society a tale of disappointment, which, if it does not procure any beneficial result in the future, will at least explain the cause why so little for the past two years has been raised in this parish for the general purposes of the Society. When our new church at Clifton was consecrated, Nov. 3rd, 1885, a necessity arose, and a request made for more frequent services than had formerly obtained in that part of the parish. I did not see how, single handed, I could manage this without closing one or other of the three remaining churches in the parish. I did not feel disposed to close the parish church, wherein the bulk of our living church people worship; who, to enjoy this privilege, have to drive three, four, five and six miles over roads both hilly and rough. Never had the doors of this church been closed by premeditation, on a Sunday before, and I felt that to do so now would not be beneficial to the best interests of the parish. Further, the people were opposed to such a proceeding. I knew not what to do, since the invention of man has not as yet found a way by which a single body can be in two or more places at one and the same time. Finally the Metropolitan was consulted. Pleased with the active zeal of the people in so speedily rearing such a beautiful temple as All Saints, His Lordship thought that their wishes should not be slighted, that their energy and work of love should be rewarded in the manner sought for. But how to gratify them, and yet do justice by the other churches? Here was the difficulty. At last a solution was found. By having an assistant who should be responsible for one service every Sunday, the question was settled. The Bishop thought that a small grant would be made by the B. H. M. which, coupled

with what the parish would raise, would give us the extra service. Thinking that the Society would not refuse our modest request, we secured the assistance of the Rev. D. I. Wetmore, who had been enrolled as a missionary (of the Society, I presume) at Clifton for many years, but who had done no regular duty in the parish, from the time that I became rector (excepting only when, during my absence, he acted for six months as *locum tenens.*) A petition was sent in to the Society asking for a moderate grant. And encouraged by the good will of our Bishop, we, though struggling with financial difficulties, launched out boldly into the work. On the ninety-sixth page of fifty-first Report is recorded in terse terms the fate of our humble petition. Now all I have to say about this is we would not have undertaken this new work had we not relied upon the advocacy of the Bishop prevailing over the stony heart of the B. H. M. Being thus abandoned by the B. H. M. we have had to make the best we could of a bad bargain. We could not go back on the work, so it was agreed that all that could be raised in that portion of the parish lying below Moss Glen, including Long Island, should be devoted to that work. This made the burden of the main support fall the more heavily upon the other parts of the parish. To add to this burden an additional assessment of $30 was laid upon us. This little grievance will account for the small amount raised last year for the general purposes. You cannot get more than $5 out of a $5 bill. I mean to say that our people are doing all they can—and within the past two years we have suffered much by emigration, in some instances families and in other instances individuals have left the parish. Now this is a loss to any parish in whatever light we view it. But, thank God, we are not in despair. And so now let us turn to the other and bright side of the shield. Activity and zeal are displayed in all the churches. The attendance at public worship and at the Lord's table, is above the average. At Trinity the ladies have a fund on hand for necessary repairs to the building when required. Also, there is another small amount towards erecting a new fence around "God's acre," and the wheezey old organ having undergone a thorough renovation, is back again in its place much improved and enlarged at a cost of $150 of which $100 have been paid.

St. James has had a new fence around its burial ground and iron gates have been given by a former parishioner now resi-

dent in Montreal. These with six new sashes to replace the weather-worn old ones, are ready for being placed in position, as soon as our men, few but willing, can find time for this work. Thanks are mainly due to the ladies of St. James for so much of the work so far as it has gone. Sundry improvements have been made at St. Paul's, involving a large outlay, a new spire has been erected and the sides of the building are being reshingled preparatory to painting.

At All Saint's a sweet toned bell now summons God's people to the "House of Prayer," and the ladies have reduced the debt incurred in its erection to a very insignificant figure. Nor must I forget to say a word about the good work done by the All Saint's guild, which undertakes through its members, to have the church swept and cared for and made ready for service both summer and winter, the year through, and this gratuitous work has been and continues to be done in a laudable and painstaking manner. Though we have no other "guilds" regularly constituted at the other churches, yet everything that can be so done is done voluntarily. The firewood is given, hauled, cut, stored and fires kindled and attended to—the churches opened, cleansed, and made comfortable for the worshippers—by willing bands of workers, by whose well appreciated labors the necessary expenses attending the four churches are reduced to the smallest fraction possible.

We, then, though thrown almost entirely upon our own slender resources, may yet be thankful that our financial difficulties have called forth this labor of love by which the interest and attention of our young people are secured, strengthened and enlarged.

CONCLUSION.

From the foregoing reports there may be gathered matter of deepest interest, fitted to encourage renewed and extended aid to this Society. This is especially to be noticed in the case where new work has lately been taken up. How much more of this is waiting! The members of the Society should never fail in their regard for the hard and self-denying work of those engaged in their Master's cause. It is no small task to keep on, week by week, or more frequently, in parochial

visiting and public services in those distant fields. In trying weather, and in the cold, stormy winter months, the clergy laboring in these missions should always be remembered by those living at comparative "ease in Zion."

This year the Society meets under peculiar circumstances. That most important meeting of the Lambeth Conference has deprived the Society of the valued presence of both the Lord Bishop and the Coadjutor. Only once before in the history of this Society has His Lordship the Bishop been absent from the annual meetings. The able, kind, and courteous way in which he always presided will be lovingly remembered. Earnest prayers will be offered for his prosperous journey, for a blessing on those counsels in which he will take a prominent share, and for continued health and strength to be with him day by day during his absence, and to continue with him at the warm welcome which will greet him on his return.

The Society will not be unmindful of the earnest zeal manifested by His Lordship the Bishop Coadjutor in all its proceedings and its objects. Change and relaxation afforded by a visit to his many friends in England will, it is hoped, afford renewed strength to go on with the very important work in this Diocese to which he has been called.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

St. John, *July 3rd, 1888.*

The Committee met in the Trinity Church school-room on Tuesday at 10 a. m.

In the absence of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop, on motion of the Rev. Canon Brigstocke, the Honorable Sir Leonard Tilley, Lieutenant-Governor, took the chair.

The following Vice-Presidents were present: Mr. W. M. Jarvis, Honorable Chief Justice Allen, Rev. G. M. Armstrong, Rev. Canon DeVeber, Messrs. G. A. Schofield and H. W. Frith.

Prayers.

The Secretary called the roll of the Clergy and Lay Delegates, all being present at this or the succeeding meetings, excepting those whose names are marked in *italics.*

Parish or Mission.	Clergy.	Lay Delegates.	Substitutes.
The Cathedral.....	*Rev. F. Alexander,*	*Alfred F. Street,* G. F. Whelply,	*S. A. Akerly,* *Eldon Mullen.*
Albert.....			
Andover.....	" L. A. Hoyt.		
Addington	" C. D. Brown,	*J. F. Armstrong,*	*J, D. Sowerby.*
Bathurst	" *G. D. Peters.*		
Bay du Vin.....	" *W. J. Wilkinson.*		
Burton	" R. Simonds,	*Jas. T. White,* *Henry Wilmot,*	
Cambridge	" C. H. Hatheway.	*Morris Scovil,* *John Orchard.*	
Campobello	" F. Pember,	*John Farmer,* *Wallace Calder.*	
Canterbury	" *C.A.S. Warneford*		
Canning	" N. C. Hansen,	R. P. Yeomans, *John Andrews.*	
Carleton.....	" O. G. Dobbs,	W. J. Cornfield, F. C. Whipple.	
Chatham	" D. Forsyth,	*Geo. Burchill,* *Chas. Sargent.*	
Dalhousie	" C. D. Brown,	*John Barbarie,* *W. S. Smith,*	*H. A. Johnson,* *J. S. Morse.*

Parish or Mission.	Clergy.	Lay Delegates.	Substitutes.
Derby	*Rev. A. F. Hiltz.*		
Dorchester	" J. Roy Campbell,	*A. J. Chapman,* *M. G. Teed,*	*H. W. Palmer,* Hon. D. L. Hanington.
Douglas and Bright	" *W. LeB. McKiel.*		
Fairville	" J. C. Titcombe,	Dr. M. L. Macfarland, *H. F. Perkins,*	*John Gregg.*
Fredericton	" G. G. Roberts,	Col. J. Robinson, *H. B. Rainsford,*	*W. H. Quinn,* *E. Brown.*
Gagetown	.....	W. B. Dingee, *Gabriel DeVeber.*	
Grand Falls	" W. B. Armstrong,	*Dr. J. R. Wade,* *James Watson.*	
Grand Manan	" W. S. Covert.		
Greenwich	" D. W. Pickett.		
Hampton	" O. S. Newnham,	*Geo. O. D. Otty,* Capt. W. Langstroth.	
Johnston	" C. P. Hanington,	*John Leonard,* *C. F. Cody.*	
Kingsclear	" H. Montgomery,	*George Maunsell,* *W. D. Maunsell,*	*Lt. Col. Maunsell,* *W. D. Clements.*
Kingston	" H. S. Wainwright,	D. P. Wetmore. C. P. Wetmore,	
Ludlow	.....	*Walter R. Price,* *John McAleer,*	*John Murphy,* *James McNamee.*
Manners-Sutton			
Madawaska	" W. B. Armstrong,	*J. T. Hodgson,* *A. R. Balloch.*	
Moncton	" J. H. Talbot,	*George Taylor,*	*J. H. Wran.*
Maugerville	" Horace Dibblee.		
Musquash	" H. M. Spike,	*Joshua Knight,* Frederick Carman,	*Herbert Thomas,* *Walter Dean.*
Newcastle	" J. H. S. Sweet,	*E. Lee Street,* Chas. Maltby.	
New Denmark	" *N. M. Hansen.*		
New Maryland	" *F. Alexander,*	*James M. Lindsay.*	
Norton	" A. E. Warneford,	Oscar Wetmore, Chas. E. Dixon.	
Pennfield	" R. E. Smith,	*Howard Trainer,* *Alfred Meeling.*	
Petersville	" W. H. Street,	*John Corbett.* *Malcolm McKenzie.*	
Petitcodiac	" C. Willis.		
Portland	" L. G. Stevens.		
Prince William	" A. Lowndes,	James Gartley, *Thomas Stead.*	
Queensbury	" Scovil Neales,	*S. C. Ingraham,* *Thos. Prescott.*	
Richibucto	" D. V. Gwilym.		
Richmond	" A. W. Teed,	*Ivory Kilburn,* *William Stokes.*	
Rothesay	" W. Hancock,	*C. H. Fairweather,* *Jas. M. Magee.*	
Sackville	" C. F. Wiggins.		
Simonds	" G. Schofield,	G. A. Schofield, *G. Herbert Lee.*	
Shediac	" F. W. Vroom.		
St. Andrews	" Canon Ketchum,	Hon. B. R. Stevenson *Henry Osburn,*	G. F. Stickney, *F. Howard Grimmer.*
St. David	" *J. W. Millidge,*	*Henry Mowatt,* *Geo. Davidson.*	
St. George	" R. E. Smith,	Samuel Johnson, *R. T. Wetmore.*	
St. James	" C. J. James,	E. Willis, *W. Cunard.*	
St. John	" Canon Brigstocke	James McNichol, Geo. W. Whitney.	

Parish or Mission.	Clergy.	Lay Delegates.	Substitutes.
St. Mark.....	Rev. John deSoyres,	J. R Armstrong, T. B. Hanington,	*G. L. Robinson.* *George F. Smith.*
St. Martin's	" R. W. Brown,	*James Rourke,* *Cudlip Miller, sr.*	
St. Mary's.....	" W. Jaffrey,	*George Blaney,* *B. M. Mullin.*	
St. Paul	" Canon DeVeber,	Alfred Mills, *John C. Allison,*	*J. N. Rogers,* *Craig Nichols.*
St. Stephen	" *T. E. Dowling,*	C. N. Vroom, *James Topping,*	W. F. Vroom, *W. C. Hazen Grimmer*
Springfield	" A. J. Cresswell,	*Wm. Baxter,* *Charles Marvin.*	
Stanley.....	" H. T. Parlee,	John A. Humble, Andrew Douglas.	
Studholm.....	" *Canon Medley,*	*H. M. Campbell,* *J. S. Secord.*	
Sussex	" *Canon Medley,*	*D. M. Fairweather,* *F. S. Theal.*	
Southampton	" Scovil Neales,	Henry Blaney, H. McElwain.	
Upham.....	" S. J. Hanford,	*Andrew Sherwood,* *J. M. Fowler,*	*Whitney O. Dunham,* *Chas. Coster.*
Victoria	" J. O. Crisp,	E. J. Wetmore, *Samuel L. Britain.*	
Waterford	" J. R. DeW. Cowie.		
Weldford	" L. B. Hooper.		
Westfield	" W. Greer,	*A. M. Woodman,* *W. H. Waters.*	
Westmorland	" *D. M. Bliss.*		
Wicklow	" J. E. Flewelling,	*John T. Saunders,* *Thos. Orchard.*	
Woodstock	" Canon Neales,	W. F. Dibblee, *W. H. DeVeber,*	*John D. Ketchum,* W. M. Connell.

The following *ex-officio* members were present:

Mr. Geo. E. Fairweather, *Treasurer.*
" A. P. Tippet, *Auditor.*

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. J. M. Davenport,	Mr. W. K. Crawford,
" A. J. A. Gollmer,	Mr. C. F. Kinnear,
" W. O. Raymond,	Mr. C. A. Macdonald,
" A. J. Reid,	Hon. Judge Wilkinson,
" D. I. Wetmore,	Mr. G. Sidney Smith,
" A. B. Murray,	Mr. H. L. Sturdee,
Mr. R. T. Clinch,	Mr. T. Barclay Robinson,

Mr. T. W. Daniel.

The Secretary read his Report, and Reports were read by Missionaries.

The Secretary presented the Statistical Missionary Returns, the year ending 31st December, 1887.

He also presented and read the Report of the proceedings of the Executive Committee for the past year, and the Report of the Auditors on the Treasurer's Accounts.

The Treasurer read a Report on his Accounts.

On motion of the Secretary, it was resolved that the said Reports be received as a part of the Report to be presented at the Anniversary Meeting, and that they be printed in the Annual Report.

On motion the committee adjourned to meet at 3 p. m.

The Committee met at 3 p. m.

Rev. A. Lowndes, from the Committee to Interest Sunday-Schools in the Work of Home Missions, presented a report; and on his motion, the same was received to be printed in the Annual Report.

Mr. W. M. Jarvis, from the Committee on the Amalgamation of the Society with the Synod presented a report; and on his motion, it was resolved that the same be received and printed in the Annual Report.

Mr. Schofield, from the Board of Home Missions presented a report; and on his motion the same was received and adopted, and the schedule annexed was referred to the Board to be elected this evening.

The Committee adjourned till 8 p. m.

The Committee met agreeably to adjournment at 8 p. m.

The Secretary reported the following members of the Board of Home Missions elected by the Deaneries:

St. John—Rev. W. O. Raymond.
Fredericton—Rev. H. Montgomery.
Woodstock—Rev. Arthur Lowndes.
Kingston—Rev. S. J. Hanford.
Chatham—Rev. D. Forsyth.

On motion of the Rev. Canon Brigstocke, it was resolved that the Board of Home Missions be directed to appoint a Special Committee, as last year, to take such steps as they may deem necessary to bring the needs of the whole Diocese before the several parishes.

On motion of Mr. Schofield, the following rules and regulations were adopted:

[For copy of these and Memorandum of Agreement, see that furnished per Board of Home Missions, page 20.]

On motion of the Rev. A. Lowndes, it was resolved that the following paragraph be substituted for the last paragraph in the agreement, as given on page 22 of the report of 1887:

"The present agreement to continue till revised by the Society, at any meeting of the General Committee."

On motion of the Rev. A. Lowndes, it was resolved, that the schedule each year be sent by the Board of Home Missions to each Deanery for it to revise, and report upon the amount required from each parish, provided that there be no reduction in the total amount expected from the Deanery,—before the schedule is finally adopted by the Board.

It was moved by the Rev. A. Lowndes, seconded by the Rev. J. Roy Campbell, that each Rural Dean, through the Rural Deanery, be asked to present yearly to the Society, a complete report of the work done in their Deaneries, with a statement showing the work undone, and how it could be carried out, together with an estimate of the amount of money required to enable each parish to be reached and effectually worked.

This motion on being put to the meeting was decided in the negative.

On motion of the Rev. H. Montgomery, it was resolved that the words in Sec. 1 of the rules and regulations of the Board of Home Missions be amended by the substitution of the words, "General Purposes of the Society," for the words "Missionary Stipend."

On motion of Mr. Schofield, the Committee proceeded to elect the Board of Home Missions by nomination and ballot.

The Rev. A. J. Reid and Mr. Macdonald were appointed tellers and reported the following as members of the Board:

Rev. Canon Brigstocke,	Mr. G. A. Schofield,
" O. S. Newnham,	Hon. B. R. Stevenson,
" Canon Medley,	Mr. C. N. Vroom,
" Canon Neales,	Mr. H. W. Frith,
" G. G. Roberts,	Mr. W. M. Jarvis,
Mr. R. T. Clinch,	Mr. G. E. Fenety.

Mr. Frith, from the Committee on the Invested Disposable Funds, presented a report, which, on his motion, was received and adopted to be printed in the Annual Report.

On motion of the Rev. Canon Brigstocke, it was resolved that Art. IX. of the Constitution be amended by the addition of Sec. 12, as follows:

"12. The Establishment of Missions to Seamen and other Missionary Work."

The following motion was made by Mr. C. N. Vroom, seconded by the Rev. O. S. Newnham:

Whereas, the proposed Schedule submitted by the Board of Home Missions makes no provision for filling up Missions now vacant, nor for the opening up of new Missions; and

Whereas, the need of further Missionary work is urgent; therefore

Resolved, that the Board of Home Missions be instructed to make provision for the filling up of vacant Missions as soon as possible and for the advance in Missionary work, and that any deficiency in funds for the purpose of this resolution, be supplied by drawing on the available invested funds of the Society.

The Honorable Sir Leonard Tilley left the chair, and at his request the Honorable the Chief Justice took the same.

After discussion on the foregoing motion, it was decided by the Chair to be out of order, as conflicting with a resolution of the General Committee.

The Committee adjourned to meet to-morrow evening at 8 p. m.

S. L. TILLEY,
Chairman.

W. Q. KETCHUM,
Secretary.

St. John, *July 4th, 1888.*

The Committee met agreeably to adjournment at 8 p. m.

The Honorable Sir Leonard Tilley in the chair.

Prayers.

The Secretary read the Minutes of the preceeding meetings, which were confirmed.

On motion of Mr. Schofield, the Missionary Schedule, as recommended by the Board of Home Missions, was considered section by section, adopted, and passed.

The following appropriations were made for the missionary services of the current year, and the Treasurer was authorized to pay the grants quarterly, provided that the rules and regulations of the Society are complied with.

SCHEDULE, JULY, 1888.

Deaneries.	Contribution to D. C. S.	Grant.	Glebe.	Stipend.	
Deanery of Chatham.					
Bathurst,	$475	$800	....	$800 *	
Bay du Vin,	295	700	....	700 *	
Chatham,	35	....	....	.... *	Self-sustaining.
Derby and Blackville,	330	664	$36	700 *	
Newcastle and Nelson,	494	580	120	700 *	
Richibucto,	570	630	120	750 *	
Restigouche,	390	720	....	720 *	
Weldford,	260	726	....	726	
	$2,849	$4,820	$276	$5,096	
Deanery of Fredericton.					
Bright,	$350	$800	....	$800 *	
Burton,	50	....	....	.. *	Served without aid.
Canning,	220	600	....	600 *	
Fredericton,	1,535	....	....	.... *	Self-sustaining.
Kingsclear,	400	700	$40	740 *	
Maugerville,	15	....	....	.... *	Self-sustaining.
New Maryland,	200	200	....	200	
St. Mary's,	350	680	42	722	
Stanley,	370	700	....	700 *	
	$3,490	$3,680	$82	$3,762	

Deanery of Kingston.

New Maryland,	350	680	....	700 *	
St. Mary's,	370	700	....		
Stanley,					
	$3,490	$3,680	$82	$3,762	

Deanery of Kingston.					
†Cambridge,	$260	$300	$496	$796	
Gagetown,	320	580	148	728 *	
Greenwich,	350	760	....	760 *	
Hampton,	100	....	....	.... *	Self-sustaining.
Johnston,	295	700	....	700 *	
Kingston,	700	750	120	870	
Norton,	475	680	130	810 *	
Petitcodiac,	435	780	37	817 *	
Rothesay,	150	....	....	.... *	Self-sustaining.
Springfield,	415	680	74	754 *	
Sussex,	75	....	....	.... *	Self-sustaining.
Upham,	370	700	....	700 *	
Waterford,	285	700	....	700	
	$4,230	$6,630	$1,005	$7,635	
Deanery of St. Andrews.					
†Campobello,	$410	$700	....	$700 *	
Christ Church, St. Stephen,	200	....	....	.... *	Self-sustaining.
Trinity, "	50	....	....	....	Self-sustaining.
Grand Manan,	345	640	$30	670 *	
St. Andrews,	275	....	....	.... *	Self-sustaining.
St. David,	395	700	....	700 *	
St. George,	575	740	64	804 *	
	$2,250	$2,780	$94	$2,874	

SCHEDULE, JULY, 1888.

Deaneries.	Contribution to D. C. S.	Grant.	Glebe.	Stipend.	
Deanery of St. John.					
Lancaster,	$435	$800	....	$800	
Musquash,	525	800	....	800 *	
Petersville,	350	580	$70	650 *	
Simonds,	310	768	....	768	
St. John,	1,000	....	....	....	Self-sustaining.
St. Mark,	500	....	....	....	" "
St. James,	200	....	....	....	" "
St. John Baptist,	500	....	....	....	" "
St. Luke,	200	...	....	....	" "
St. Paul,	500	....	....	...	" "
St. George,	75	....	....	.... *	" "
[illegible]de,	75	....	....	....	" "
Martins,	425	740	....	740 *	
Westfield,	325	600	180	780 *	
	$5,420	$4,288	$250	$4,538	
Deanery of Shediac.					
Albert,	....	....	....	.... *	Vacant.
Dorchester,	$125	....	....	.... *	Self-sustaining.
Moncton,	730	$800	....	$800 *	
Point du Chene,	....	....	....	....	Vacant.
Sackville,	488	500	$210	710 *	
Shediac,	75	....	....	.... *	Self-sustaining.
Westmorland,	27	....	....		

Point du Chene,	....	....	$210	710 *	
Sackville,	488	500			
Shediac,	75	....	....	.... *	Self-sustaining.
Westmorland,	27	....	....	....	Self-sustaining.
	$1,445	$1 300	$210	$1,510	
Deanery of Woodstock.					
Aberdeen,	....	....	....	....	Vacant.
Andover,	$375	$700	....	$700 *	
Canterbury,	255	700	....	700 *	
Gordon and Lorne,	....	....	....	....	Vacant.
Grand Falls & Madawaska,	425	670	*a* $100	770	*a* C. and C. Society.
New Denmark,	280	600	....	600	
Prince William,	300	728	16	744 *	
Richmond,	475	700	....	700 *	
Queensbury,	320	700	?	700	
Wicklow,	320	760	....	760	
Woodstock and Wakefield,	550	600	....	600	
	$3,300	$6.158	$116	$6.274	

† Referred to the Board.

* Parsonage.

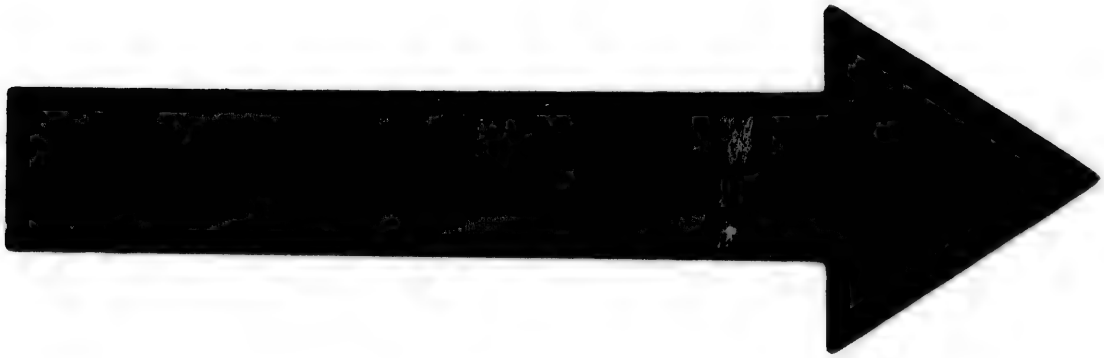
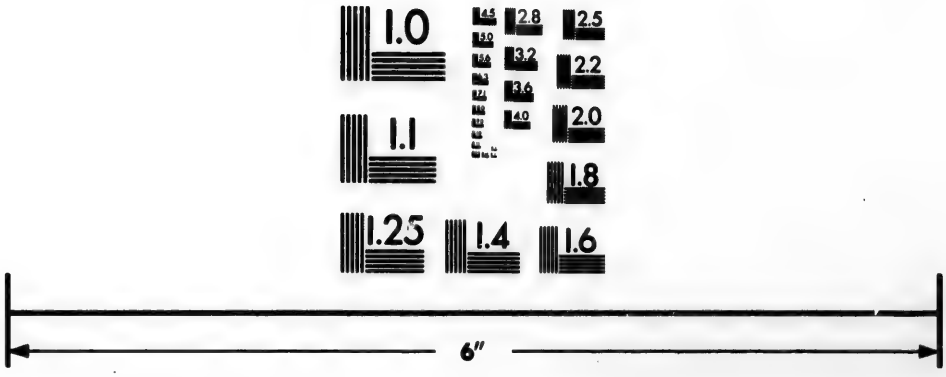


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
4.0
1.8
1.1
1.0

RECAPITULATION.

Deanery.	Contribution.	Grants.	Glebe.	Stipend.
Chatham,	$2,849	$4,820	$276	$5,096
Fredericton,	3,490	3,680	82	3,762
Kingston,	4,230	6,630	1,005	7,635
St. Andrews,	2,250	2,780	94	2,874
St. John,	5,420	4,288	250	4,538
Shediac,	1,445	1,300	210	1,510
Woodstock,	3,300	6,158	116	6,274
Total,	$22.984	$29,656	$2,033	$31,689

On motion of Mr. E. Willis, the Committee proceeded to elect the Executive Committee, by nomination and ballot. The Rev. O. S. Newnham and the Rev. W. O. Raymond were appointed tellers, and reported the following as members of the Executive Committee for the ensuing year:

Hon. B. R. Stevenson,	Mr. T. W. Daniel,
Mr. G. R. Parkin,	" R. T. Clinch,
" A. A. Sterling,	" G. E. Fenety,
" I. Allen Jack,	" J. Black,
" C. A. Macdonald,	" John Moore,
" H. L. Sturdee,	" Hurd Peters,
" R. Peniston Starr,	" C. F. Kinnear,
Hon. D. L. Hanington,	Dr. T. C. Brown,
Mr. A. F. Street,	Mr. C. E. L. Jarvis,
" T. Barclay Robinson,	" W. K. Crawford,
" G. Sidney Smith,	" C. N. Vroom,
Hon. Judge Wilkinson,	" C. W. Weldon.

On motion of Mr. Schofield the following grants were made: Rev. T. Hartin, from the I. C. Fund, $400. Rev. James Neales, $400. The Rev. Canon Walker, as his pension under an agreement with the S. P. G., at the rate of £100 sterling. The widow of the late Rev. J. M. Stirling, $100. To the widows of the late Revs. S. D. Lee Street, N. A. Coster, J. Black and F. Coster, $244 each. To the Treasurer, $500. To the Secretary, $100.

It was resolved that the Executive Committee be authorized to pay the contingent expenses of the Society.

The Treasurer was authorized to pay to the I. C. Fund any sum that may be required to pay the two pensions, amounting to $800.

On motion of the Treasurer, he was authorized to write off the following balances as reported to be due on contributions:

Fredericton, $4; Kingston, $17.39; Kingsclear, $13.15.

On motion of the Treasurer the following committee was

appointed to interest Sunday-schools in the work of Home Missions, and on the promotion of Sunday-schools:

The Right Reverend the Bishop Coadjutor,

Rev. A. Lowndes,	Rev. H. Montgomery,
" J. M. Davenport,	Mr. H. Peters,
" L. A. Hoyt,	Mr. H. W. Frith,

Mr. E. Mullin;

with power to add any three members of the Society.

On motion of Rev, A. Lowndes the following were elected members of the Book Depository Committee:

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop,	Mr. C. E. L. Jarvis,
The Right Rev. the Bishop Coadjutor,	" C. A. Macdonald,
Rev. Canon Brigstocke,	" A. P. Tippet,
" O. S. Newnham,	" T. B. Robinson,
" J. O. Crisp,	" Hurd Peters,

Rev. A. J. Reid.

Mr. T. Barclay Robinson from the Book Depository Committee presented a report, and on his motion the same was received to be printed in the Annual Report.

On motion of the Rev. F. Pember, seconded by the Secretary the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

That the best thanks of this Committee be tendered to the Rev. Theodore E. Dowling for his valu[illegible] services in connection with the Book Depository Comm[illegible].

On motion of the Rev. Canon Neales the following were elected officers of the Society:

Mr. George E. Fairweather, *Treasurer.*

Rev. Canon Ketchum, D.D., *Secretary.*

Messrs. C. H. Fairweather and A. P. Tippet, *Auditors.*

A resolution was proposed by Mr. C. N. Vroom, which the chairman considered similar to the one proposed last evening, and was decided to be out of order.

The decision of the Chair, upon an appeal to the meeting, was sustained.

On motion of the Rev. A. Lowndes, it was resolved that in future Sunday-school returns a column be added giving the total number of scholars on the roll call in each parish, provided that no scholar shall be included who has not attended school at least eight times during the scholastic year.

On motion of the Rev. Canon Neales, seconded by Mr. G. A. Schofield, it was resolved unanimously that the Rev. Canon Brigstocke, M. A., be a Vice-President of this Society.

On motion of the Secretary, it was resolved that the thanks of this Committee be tendered to the representatives of the press for the valuable reports of the proceedings of the late meetings.

On motion of the Honorable B. R. Stevenson, it was resolved that the best thanks of this Committee be given to the Rector and Church Wardens of Trinity Church for the use of their school-room for the meetings of the Society.

The following notices were given for changes in the Constitution of the Society:

By Mr. C. N. Vroom:

"I hereby give notice, that at the next meeting of this General Committee I will move to rescind all resolutions of this Committee relating to the funding of all bequests to the Society."

By Colonel J. R. Armstrong:

To add a section as follows:

"XVI. The interest only, and not the capital, of any bequest or invested or principal monies, shall be used and applied to the general or special purposes of the Society, as the case may be, unless otherwise specified by the testator."

The Honorable Sir Leonard Tilley left the chair, and on motion the Honorable the Chief Justice took the same.

On motion of the Rev. Canon Brigstocke, seconded by the Secretary, it was resolved unanimously that the warmest

thanks of this Committee be tendered to the Honorable Sir Leonard Tilley for his kind and courteous conduct in the chair.

Sir Leonard Tilley briefly addressed the meeting.

The benediction was pronounced by the Rev. Canon Brigstocke, and the Committee adjourned.

S. L. TILLEY,
Chairman.

W. Q. KETCHUM,
Secretary.

ANNIVERSARY MEETING.

St. John, *July 5th, 1888.*

The Anniversary Meeting was held in the Trinity Church school-room at 4 p. m.

The Honorable Sir Leonard Tilley, C. B., Lieutenant-Governor, etc., etc., in the chair.

Prayers.

The Secretary presented the Annual Report.

Some exception was taken to one of the reports. On motion of the Rev. J. H. Talbot, seconded by the Rev. H. Montgomery, it was resolved, that the printed Schedule, presented with the report of the Committee on Sunday-schools be not printed with the report of the Committee.

On motion of the Hon. B. R. Stevenson, seconded by Mr. Clinch, it was resolved, that the report now presented be received and printed under the direction of the Executive Committee.

Rev. J. H. Talbot moved a resolution, which by the decision of the Chair was out of order. He then gave notice that he would move the same at the next Annual Meeting.

On motion of Mr. Schofield, it was resolved, that in addition to the form of bequests, printed in the report, the following be added;

A DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE FOR THE GENERAL PURPOSES OF THE SOCIETY.

The Interest only to be Used.

I give and devise to "The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick," all and singular,..... .....(describe the real estate clearly) to have and to hold the same unto the said "The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick" and their successors, forever, upon trust, to hold the same, (or in case of the sale of the whole or any part thereof to hold the proceeds of such sale, and to keep the same invested in good and profitable securities) and to apply the yearly income only thereof to and for the uses and purposes of the said Society.

Rev. A. Lowndes, from the Committee on Object III., presented a report; and on his motion, seconded by Mr. Schofield, it was resolved that the same be received, adopted, and printed in the Annual Report; but that no monies received for Object III. be paid out without an order from the Executive Committee.

It was further resolved that the following be the Committee on Object III:

Right Rev. the Bishop Coadjutor,

Rev. O. S. Newnham,	Rev. A. Lowndes, *Secretary.*
Mr. A. H. Hanington,	Mr. Mullin,
Mrs. Carr,	Miss Jane Gregory,

with power to fill vacancies.

Rev. J. H. Talbot gives notice that he will move the following resolution at the next Annual Meeting:

"That the assets of the Society, at present invested in debentures or other securities, and representing bequests and special donations heretofore made or given, be treated as capital, and kept invested; the interest or other yearly income only being applied to the purposes for which such amounts have been bequeathed or given. And further, that all bequests hereafter made to or received by the Society shall, unless the

testator shall otherwise expressly direct, be funded as heretofore, the interest or yearly income only being applied to such purposes as aforesaid."

Mr. C. N. Vroom gave the following notice.

"I give notice of motion to amend the Constitution of this Society at the next meeting of the General Committee in the following particulars:

"In Art. II. of the Constitution, after the word 'altered,' in the third line, to add the words 'nor new Bye-Law, Rule or Regulation adopted.'

"In Art. III. of the Constitution, after the word 'Society' in the third line, to add the words 'nor the adoption of any new Bye-Law, Rule or Regulation,' and in the seventh line after the word 'cancellation' to add the words 'or adoption,' and in the eighth line after the word 'amendment' to add the words 'or adoption.'

"In Art. IV. of the Constitution after the word 'amendment,' in the first line, to add the words 'or adoption,'"

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

OF THE

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY,

For the Year Ending July, 1888.

The Committee met at Fredericton, July 8th, 1887.

An abstract of the proceedings of this meeting is published in the Fifty-second Report, pages 101, 102, 103.

The next meeting of this Committee was held in St. John, October 5th, 1887.

The Secretary read a statement of the contributions for the current year as reported to him, for the various objects of the Society, with the list of the parishes and missions from which no contributions had been reported. The sum total of contributions is as follows:

General Purposes,	$5,372 71
I. C. Fund,	354 46
W. and O. Fund,	212 32
Object III.,	39 57
Total,	$5,979 06

The statement of the Secretary was received, and he was requested to communicate with the rectors and missionaries of the parishes and missions which have made no definite returns of voluntary contributions to the Society for the current year, and to request them to do so as soon as possible.

The Treasurer submitted a statement of his account up to the 1st October, which was received.

The Finance Committee were requested to report to this committee as to the desirableness of writing off the item "Hazen trust principal, etc., 1868."

Mr. Jarvis presented a report from the Finance Committee, which was entered upon the minutes.

The several sections 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 were considered and adopted.

It was resolved, that the Finance Committee be authorized, from time to time, to call for and assent to such changes in the sureties given by the Treasurer as that Committee may think proper, and be further authorized, if they should deem it expedient, to accept a bond from a guarantee company approved by the Committee, and to pay the premium therefor from the funds of the Society.

It was resolved that the Treasurer be authorized to transfer the sum of $700 to the capital of the I. C. Fund.

It was resolved that all monies paid to the Treasurer, for Object III., be placed at the disposal of the committee on that object.

The Treasurer, from the committee on printing the report, stated that the work was nearly completed. He was authorized to pay the bill of Messrs. Barnes & Co. on the completion of the work to the satisfaction of the committee.

The Committee met at Fredericton, January 11th, 1888.

A statement of the Treasurer's accounts, and of balances of contributions reported in July as unpaid, was received.

A special report from Mr. C. A. Macdonald, as to the glebes in the Parish of Dumfries, was received and referred to the Glebe Land Committee. Mr. Macdonald's bill of $20.40 was ordered to be paid.

The Rev. E. B. Hooper and the Rev. E. A. Warneford were admitted to the W. and O. Fund on the usual conditions.

It was resolved that the Treasurer be authorized to pay the

committee on Interesting Sunday-schools in the work of Home Missions, and on the Promotion of Sunday-schools, the sum of $50, on the application for the same by the chairman of the committee.

The next meeting of the Committee was at St. John, March 7th, 1888.

The following resolution was adopted:

Whereas, It appears that the Executive Committee have not the power to make any appropriations from the general funds of the Society;

Therefore Resolved, That the resolution passed at the last meeting of this Committee, granting the sum of $50, from the funds of the Society, be rescinded.

The Treasurer submitted a quarterly statement of his accounts, and also a statement of certain balances unpaid on the contributions reported to the Secretary in July last, which statements were received.

It was resolved, that a printed list of the several amounts reported by the Treasurer as still due on the contributions reported in July last be sent to the clergy in charge of the parishes or missions in arrears, with a request on the part of this Committee that the amounts be paid.

A report from the Finance Committee was received and adopted.

Mr. Macdonald, from the Glebe Land Committee, presented a report, which was received and adopted; and it was resolved that the said report be referred back to the Committee, with power to act.

The Committee met at Fredericton, June 6th.

A statement of the Treasurer's accounts was read, and also a statement of balances on the contributions reported in July last. The statements were received.

A report of the Finance Committee was read, with reference to the adjustment, after legal proceedings, of claims of the

Society to certain lands held under the Miss Hazen trust, with a statement of expenses incurred. The report was received and adopted.

The Secretary presented an abstract report of this Committee for the past year, which was received, and he was requested to add thereto a statement of the proceedings of this meeting and present the report to the General Committee.

The Committee met at St. John, July 6th, 1888.

The Minutes of the last meeting were read and confirmed.

Mr. Macdonald, from the Glebe Land Committee, presented a report, which was received and adopted.

Mr. Clinch, from the committee to enquire into the state of glebe and church lands in the Parish of Queensbury, presented a report, which was referred to the Glebe Land Committee, with power to institute proceedings if they think proper.

It was resolved that 3,500 copies of the Annual Report be printed, under the direction of the following committee, who are not necessarily to take the lowest tender; the report to be printed at an early a day as possible, and that the committee have power to revise the missionary reports.

The Treasurer, The Secretary,
Rev. A. J. A. Gollmer, Rev. A. J. Reid,
Mr. C. F. Kinnear.

It was resolved that a committee be appointed to compile an index of the principal matters in the whole series of reports, from the beginning, stating briefly the page and number of report in which the matter referred to may be found, and that such index be printed in the report by the committee on printing the report; and that the Secretary and Mr. Frith be the committee.

The following were appointed members of the Finance Committee, four to form a quorum:

Mr. W. M. Jarvis,	Mr. H. W. Frith,
" R. T. Clinch,	" G. A. Schofield,
" G. E. Fenety,	" T. W. Daniel,
" G. Sidney Smith,	" C. F. Kinnear,
" A. F. Street,	The Treasurer.

Mr. Geo. E. Fairweather, Treasurer, was appointed Secretary of the W. and O. Fund.

Mr. T. Barclay Robinson was appointed Secretary of the Fund for the Education of the Children of the Clergy.

The following were appointed members of the Glebe Land Committee:

Mr. C. A. Macdonald,	Mr. G. A. Schofield,
" G. Sidney Smith,	" H. L. Sturdee,
" C. W. Weldon,	Hon. Judge Wilkinson,
" I. Allen Jack,	The Treasurer.

The following were appointed a committee on the Incapacitated Clergy Fund.

Rev. O. S. Newnham,	Rev. J. H. Talbot,
" Canon Brigstocke,	Mr. W. M. Jarvis,
Mr. G. A. Schofield,	" G. R. Parkin;

the committee to act with the Lord Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor.

The committee were instructed to take such steps as they may think advisable to obtain contributions in aid of the I. C. Special Fund.

The committee were requested to submit a report of the proceedings of the past year at the next meeting of this committee.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS

For the Year ending 30th June, 1888.

To the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop and the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society.

The Board of Home Missions submit the following report.

During the past year the following alterations have been made in the schedule adopted by the General Committee last July:

BRIGHT.—The assessment has been reduced $40, and the grant increased the same amount.

DERBY.—The assessment has been reduced $10, and the grant increased $30.

GAGETOWN.—The grant has been reduced $200, and the assessment increased $80. The Board have not as yet been able to put even this reduced grant in force for want of funds. It is, however, recommended in the schedule for next year.

LANCASTER.—The assessment was increased $100.

MONCTON.—The assessment was reduced $95, and the same amount was added to the grant.

PRINCE WILLIAM.—The assessment was reduced $60, and the grant was increased the same amount.

STANLEY.—The assessment was reduced $16, and the grant was increased the same amount.

WOODSTOCK AND WAKEFIELD.—The grant was increased $66, and the assessment was increased $274. This made the assessment $400, and the grant of $200—total stipend $600.

The change was made to enable the Mission to obtain the services of an Assistant in Holy Orders, instead of a Divinity Student, as heretofore.

SPECIAL GRANT.—The Board placed $60 at the disposal of His Lordship the Bishop to pay the travelling expenses of a Missionary to Ludlow.

DIVINITY SCHOLARSHIP FUND.—A payment of $30 has been made out of this Fund to Percy Chandler, which, however, has been returned by him, together with $60 previously paid to him. The Lord Bishop has also given $75 to the capital of this Fund, being a sum returned to His Lordship by a former Divinity Student.

TRAVELLING OUTFIT.—The Board have authorized the Treasurer to advance the following sums "for the purchase of necessary travelling outfits," subject to the regulations of the General Committee, viz.:

To the Rev. Scovil Neales,	....	$250
" " D. V. Gwilym,	....	150
" " A. B. Murray,	....	200
" " A. W. Teed,	....	150
		$750

DEPUTATIONS.—In accordance with the wish expressed at the meeting of the General Committee last July, a deputation from the Board visited the Mission of Norton before a decision was reached about the grant. As the deputation could not recommend any change it was allowed to remain as it passed the General Committee.

A deputation also visited the Mission of Prince William, and recommended the alteration in the assessment already mentioned.

CLAIM OF REV. A. LOWNDES.—The General Committee having referred to the Board the claim of the Rev. A. Lowndes for $60, arrears of stipend, with power to order payment of the same if they deemed it right so to do, the Board, after consideration of the claim, ordered the Treasurer to pay the amount.

COMMITTEE ON NEEDS OF THE DIOCESE.—The General Committee having recommended the Board to appoint a committee to take such steps as they might deem advisable to place before the Diocese its various needs, the Board appointed a committee to attend to that duty. That committee drew up a paper ("No. I.") on the needs of the Diocese, north of Woodstock, which was approved by His Lordship the Bishop, and the Board, and was authorized for use in the Diocese.

The committee endeavored to arrange for meetings in each Deanery, but so far as is known they have only been held in the deaneries of Chatham, Shediac, and Woodstock, and in the city of Fredericton. The Board hope that many more such meetings will be held during the coming year, and recommend the General Committee to appoint a special committee to attend to the matter. If well worked up, these meetings should be the means of conveying a great deal of information as to the work of the Diocese to many who have only a very imperfect idea of what is going on outside of the missions in which they reside.

SPECIAL WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.—A grant of $100 from this fund has been made to the widow of the late Rev. A.V. Wiggins, all the rules of the fund having been complied with and His Lordship the Bishop approving.

STATEMENT FOR S. P. G.—The Board submit herewith a copy of the statistical report sent to the venerable Society in February last, and again express regret that the failure of several missions to send in returns has seriously affected the value of the statement; as, for example, the number of communicants, which appears to be 243 less than last year.

Seventeen missions receiving aid from the venerable Society failed to forward the annual collection required by its rules.

STATISTICAL REPORTS FOR D. C. S. AND S. P. G.—Many of the clergy having complained of the confusion that arises from the present system of making these statements, the Board appointed a committee to report on the matter, and

they now recommend the General Committee to separate the two returns, and at the same time to make some alterations in the form used for the D. C. S..

A copy of the amendments recommended is submitted herewith. There are at least three important respects in which this change will improve the D. C. S. return:

1st. It will cover the same period as the financial statements of the Society.

2nd. It will always come soon after Easter, to which date almost all parochial statements are made up.

3rd. It will contain the names of the Church Wardens and Lay Delegates for the current year.

SCHEDULE FOR NEXT YEAR.—In the report made by the Board last July (see p. 112) it was stated that there would be a deficiency of $2,000 for the schedule of July 1888, if the schedule of 1886 was again adopted. In view of that statement the General Committee added about 5 per cent to the assessments, reducing the grants about $700. This, however, proved to be no real gain to the Society, as the voluntary contributions fell short of the estimate about the same amount. As the grants last July were made for five quarters—to 1st October—the deficiency of available funds for next year, according to this estimate, should be $2,500. It was found to be really about $3,000, partly because Campobello and Richmond, which were vacant and not included in the estimate last year, have been filled, and partly because the pension list has been increased.

In view of this very large deficit, which, under the old system, would require an addition of over 20 per cent to the assessments, the Board appointed a committee to consider and report upon the whole matter.

After long and careful consideration of various suggestions, the Board finally accepted a plan by which what has heretofore been called the voluntary contributions of aided parishes are added to what has been termed their assessment. Upon

that basis, taking the average for the last five years, an estimate has been made of the total amount each aided Mission should give this year to the general funds of the Society; this amounts to $17,222. An estimate was then made of the amount of voluntary contributions that might be expected from each self-sustaining Parish or Mission; this amounts to $5,762.

The other net income of the Society for the year is estimated at $5,795. This makes a total net income from all sources of $28,779. The Society then undertakes the payment of the total stipend amounting to $29,656 by the Schedule submitted herewith. This will leave a deficit in July, 1889, of $877 if all the grants are used. This plan was then submitted to each of the Rural Deaneries and they were asked to revise the items and readjust the same in any way they might think best so that the total sum required was made up.

The schedule now submitted has been so revised by the Deaneries of Chatham, Fredericton, Kingston, Shediac, St. John and Woodstock, except two grants in the Deanery of Chatham. No reply has been received from the Deanery of St. Andrews.

The Board feel that as the plan has been so fully considered in every part of the Diocese it is not necessary to say much more about it here, further than to point out a few advantages which it possesses over the ordinary plan.

1st. It provides against the increased assessment (so called) being taken out of the voluntary contributions by the Missions. It is quite evident that there was no avoiding a threatened deficit if the reduction in the Society's grants was met by a corresponding reduction in its income from voluntary contributions.

2nd. It removes many of the difficulties heretofore felt by the Missionary about collecting for the assessment. All the contributions from the Mission, whether by subscription lists,

mission boxes, collections in church or any other methods that may be adopted, will hereafter be for the Society, and the Society will pay the whole stipend subject to the present regulations.

3rd. It will throw upon the Deaneries more of the responsibility of fixing the amounts to be contributed by the several parishes therein.

4th. It puts down an estimate of the amount that the Society may reasonably hope to receive from each self-supporting parish.

For these and other reasons the Board strongly recommend the General Committee to adopt the proposed plan and schedule.

The Board also recommend the adoption for the future of the plan pursued this year in sending the schedule to each Deanery to revise and report upon the contributions expected from each parish without reducing the total amount expected from the Deanery. They also recommend that such alterations be made in the regulations as will continue in force the agreement between each Mission and the Society so long as its terms remain unchanged.

The estimate of income and expenditure for next year, the schedule of grants recommended and the returns, correspondence and minutes of business transacted by the Board during the past year accompany this report.

By order of the Board,

GEO. A. SCHOFIELD,

Secretary.

St. John, N. B., July 3rd, 1888.

ESTIMATE OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR 1888-1889.

INCOME.

S. P. G. Grant, ...	$6,025 00
Hazen Trust, ...	690 00
Chipman Trust, ...	2,240 00
Merritt Trust, ...	234 00
Gordon Trust, ...	102 00
Other Interest, ...	659 00
Collections and Subscriptions, 1887, ...	319 00
Contributions per schedule, ...	22,984 00
Deficiency, ...	877 00
	$34,130 00

EXPENDITURE.

Salaries, ...	$600 00	
Contingencies, ...	563 00	
Deficit July 1, 1888, ...	157 00	
Subscriptions for 1889, paid 1888, ..	780 00	
Grants due and unpaid, ...	311 00	
Deficit for quarter to 1st October, ...	400 00	
Pensions, ...	1,663 00	
Grants per schedule, ...	29,656 00	
		$34,130 00
Estimated deficit, ...		$877 00

St. John, N. B., 2nd July, 1888.

REPORT

From the Committee of the Diocesan Church Society on Interesting Sunday-Schools in Home Missions and on the Promotion of Sunday-Schools.

To the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop, and the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society.

The Committee on "Interesting Sunday-schools in Home Missions and on the Promotion of Sunday-schools" beg leave to report as follows:

Your Committee could not but notice with regret the continuous falling off in the Diocese of the contributions through the Mission Boxes, and therefore considered it their first duty to ascertain the cause of this decrease, and if possible remedy them. A circular on the subject was issued by the Right Reverend the Chairman to the clergy of the Diocese. Nearly all the clergy (three only excepted) sent prompt and full answers. The circular with a summary of the answers received is appended. The information received was considered so valuable, that your Committee decided to place at once a portion of it in the hands of the Clergy and Superintendents of each Sunday-school.

A few inaccuracies and mis-prints have been corrected in the copy annexed herewith.

It has been pointed out to the Committee that by taking only the average attendance of the scholars a pessimist view is presented of the state of the Sunday-schools in the Diocese; and that it would have been fairer to have given the total number of scholars as found on the roll call of each Sunday-school. Before issuing the circular of questions your Committee considered this matter very carefully and the reason why the numbers on the roll call were not asked for, was that from information received your Committee felt they could have no guarantee that the numbers on the roll call actually represented the scholars in regular attendance. Unless a roll call is being checked every three months, scholars will remain on the list who have attended only once during the year.

It is remarkable that while the returns of your Committee have been thought by some to be a great deal lower than the total number of scholars, yet the total number of scholars as given in last year's report of the D. C. S. is 4,437, or 70 less than the total average attendance of 4,507 as furnished by your Committee's returns. Therefore the fact still remains which your Committee have brought forward, that over nine thousand persons of an age to attend Sunday-school do not do so with any regularity. The number of boxes now out in circulation is 596 being 425 in excess of the number out last July.

The result of this year's work cannot be felt in this year's returns. The expenses have been about the same as when the boxes were yielding more substantial returns than they have done in the past few years. A certain amount of outlay is necessary to secure any returns. The Committee hope that the coming year will show a further increase in the contributions through the mission boxes.

In accordance with the power given them your Committee elected Mr. Alfred Street as an additional member.

Your Committee bearing in mind the special instructions given them last year that they should endeavor to maintain

and promote Sunday-schools, arranged the means whereby schools could exchange libraries among themselves and also endeavored to ascertain the localities where there were no Sunday-schools, or where Sunday-schools might with a little fostering care be established.

Already ten parishes have availed themselves of the opportunity of exchanging Sunday-school books, doubtless when the means for such exchange are more widely known they will be more used.

The Committee have through their chairman communicated with the Rural Deans, urging upon them to bring before their Deaneries the necessity of establishing Sunday-school Teachers' Unions where not already in existence.

A grant of $50 was applied for by your Committee to the Executive Committee for the purpose of supplying Bibles, Prayer Books, Catechisms and books of instruction on the S. P. C. K. catalogue to needy schools, but the Executive Committee did not consider they had the power to vote the appropriation. Your Committee received this decision with regret as they knew of thirty-seven localities where Sunday-schools were pressingly needed.

Your Committee anxious to do all they could to arouse interest in scholars in the work of the Church, authorized their Secretary to make the following offer to such of the clergy as were not contributing to the funds of your Society through your Committee:

"We shall be happy to furnish you with correct information respecting any part of the work of the Church in this Diocese, or to endeavor to procure, if you wish it, persons to address your schools during the coming Lent."

This offer was made in January, but your Committee regret to report that not a single application was made in response to it.

Your Committee would make the following recommendation: That it have power out of the funds it raises to supply schools with Bibles, Prayer Books, or other necessary books;

and that in future Sunday-school returns a column be added giving the total number of scholars on the roll call in each parish, provided that no scholar shall be so included who has not attended school at least once a month during the period the school was open.

Respectfully submitted,

H. TULLY KINGDON, Bishop,
Chairman.

ARTHUR LOWNDES,
Secretary.

APPENDIX.

Committee on Interesting Sunday-Schools in Home Missions and on the Promotion of Sunday-Schools.

Fredericton, N. B., *September* 1, 1888.

My Dear Sir:

At a meeting of the Committee it was resolved that a circular letter should be issued by myself, as Chairman, to the Clergy, in connection with the objects of the Committee.

The great and continuous falling off throughout the Diocese of the subscriptions through the Mission Boxes is a matter of considerable anxiety, as betokening a steadily diminishing interest of teachers and children in the Home Missionary work of the Church.

The Committee will be very thankful to you if you will frankly give your own reasons, and request your principal teachers to give theirs, for this sad lack of interest, together with any suggestions as to how interest in the work of the

Church can be aroused and maintained. An answer from every Parish, and, if possible, from teachers in each important School in each Parish, is particularly desired, in order that the Committee may have information from a wide enough area to enable them to devise such measures as will be generally effective. The Committee are aware that one reason why there have been fewer Boxes in circulation is that there has been no stock kept on hand to supply such demand as there was. A fresh stock will be ordered as soon as answers have been received showing the number required. There are many Parishes not having any Mission Boxes at all, owing to new incumbencies since the Boxes were issued, and from other causes; and there is not a single Parish where the number of Boxes could not be easily increased. Surely one child at least of each family sending children to school ought to be furnished with a box, and thus be taught from the very beginning to give something towards the maintenance of its religious privileges.

It has been represented to the Committee that there are doubtless many localities in remote parts of Parishes, and outside of served Parishes, where Sunday-Schools could be established and maintained, and thus form the nucleus for a subsequent Church and congregation. The Committee will feel grateful to have such localities pointed out to them.

The Committee have also taken into consideration the number of books which must have been read over and over again in each library, and which are therefore practically useless; and they have thought that each School might be benefitted by exchanging these books for similar ones in other libraries. To effect this it is necessary that the Secretary should have a list of the books in each library with those marked which it is desired to exchange. By comparing lists the Secretary could judge which parishes could best exchange, and would accordingly put them in communication with one another.

More than one copy of this letter is sent you in the hope that you will distribute it freely among your teachers, in order that the Committee may have the opinion of those on whom falls the chief burden of the work of Sunday-schools as well as that of the Clergy.

Finally, the Committee are very anxious to do their share of the work in interesting all those connected with Sunday-schools in the work of the Church in the Diocese, and will

endeavor as far as in them lies to promote and foster Sunday-schools; but they feel that their labors will have little result if the Clergy and teachers do not co-operate with them.

It is to invite such co-operation that this letter and the accompanying questions have been framed, and trusting that they will meet with a frank and prompt response,

I remain, yours faithfully,

H. TULLY KINGDON,
Bishop Coadjutor of Fredericton.

1.—How many Mission Boxes are issued to scholars? How many in stock unissued?

2.—How many fresh Mission Boxes do you require?

3.—To what do you attribute the diminution of interest in the Mission Boxes? Please state your reasons frankly and fully.

4.—How do you think such interest could be revived and maintained?

5.—Do you wish to exchange any Sunday-school library books which the scholars have already read? If so, send a list of the books which you wish to exchange to the Secretary (as below) and he will arrange an exchange for you, if possible; *but no books will be received in exchange from which any leaves are missing.*

6.—Where are the Sunday-schools situate in your Parish or Mission?

7.—Do you know of any localities within or without your Parish where there are no Sunday-schools, but where Sunday-schools might, by a little care, be fostered? If so, where are they? Give the names of any who would undertake to be teachers, the probable number of scholars who would attend, and any other particulars of interest.

FURTHER REMARKS likely to be of interest or helpful to the Committee.

To be returned, when filled up, to the Secretary, the Rev. Arthur Lowndes, the Rectory, Prince William, N. B.

SUMMARY OF REPLIES.

To Question 1.—

Total number of boxes issued to scholars, ... 171
" Unissued " 118

To Question 2.—

Total number required, ... 386

To Question 3.—

Out of the numerous replies received the committee consider the following as worthy of consideration:

Poverty of parents. Wearing off of the novelty. Lack of confidence in the D. C. S. Cessation of leaflets. The want of an active secretary. Children do not have pocket money given them, and so cannot deny themselves. Lack of bright, cheerful, missionary meetings. Decreased interest in the D. C. S. The want of knowledge of how the money is spent.

To Question 4.—

The committee submit the following out of the numerous suggestions received:

Substitute envelopes for boxes. Gratuitous distribution in Sunday-schools of publications giving information about the Diocese. By occasional services for children. Send, if possible, a deputation to each Parish to address the scholars. Impress on Rural Deans the necessity of organizing Sunday-school conferences. By giving the children a definite object to work for, and placing the monies raised by the boxes at the disposal of the committee. By the issue of the boxes during Lent only. Each Deanery to have a teachers' association. The clergy to be asked for the names of teachers and superintendents. Grants to country schools of catechisms, prayer-cards, hymns, manuals, etc.

To Question 5.—

Fourteen schools expressed their desire to effect an exchange of Sunday-school books. Of these ten have since exchanged their libraries with mutual satisfaction.

To Question 6.—

For replies see "Sunday-school returns, 1887."

To Question 7.—

Thirty-seven localities were pointed out where Sunday-schools were pressingly needed.

REPORT FROM THE COMMITTEE ON OBJECT III. OF THE D. C. S.

To the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop, President, and the Members of the Diocesan Church Society.

The Committee on Object III. of the Diocesan Church Society beg leave to submit the following report:

The third object of the Diocesan Church Society, which your Committee were appointed to further, reads as follows:

"Aid to Sunday and other schools in which Church principles are taught, and the training and encouraging of school masters and catechists."

The small funds at the disposal of your Committee renders it a matter of earnest consideration how best to carry out this object of the Society.

After mature deliberation your Committee felt that they were bound to limit themselves at first to aiding Sunday-schools. They felt that there must of necessity be, in a Diocese like that of Fredericton, many localities where Sunday-schools might be established if a helping hand were held out, or where schools already in existence might be quickened to further exertions by receiving tokens that they were not forgotten by the Diocese in a work so often arduous and discouraging.

Accordingly, a paper of questions to be answered by a clergyman or teacher in charge of a Sunday-school desirous of

obtaining aid for the establishment of a new Sunday-school, or for the maintenance of an existing one, was issued, to enable the Committee to come to a decision as to which schools were in the most pressing need of help or encouragement.

The amount of money received is $54.40, and small as that sum is the Committee are glad to be able to report that they have been enabled to make grants to nine Sunday-schools, which have been received with warm expressions of thanks.

Your Committee would earnestly impress upon all the members of the Society the claims of Object III. upon their liberality. In many places throughout the Province there are not enough church people to warrant the building of a church, and many localities are too isolated, or distant from a resident clergyman for any services to be held. In both these cases a Sunday-school acts as a rallying point for the scattered sheep of the Church of Christ, and forms a nucleus around which may grow a congregation.

In such districts the Sunday-school should be considered as the forerunner of the Church.

A grant to a small knot of church people to enable them to start a Sunday-school, or to a school struggling for its existence, means much more than the few dollars given. It means sympathy. It means encouragement. It means that the few fighting for the faith are neither unobserved or forgotten by the Diocese. Ultimately, no doubt, the expenditure involved is repaid a thousandfold, when the Sunday-school gives place to the settled congregation, worshipping in a consecrated church, served by an authorized minister.

Your Committee must express its deep regret that, solely from lack of means, it was unable to accede to the numerous requests for help that it received, or extend any help to the many localities brought to its consideration where a Sunday-school ought to be established. While, therefore, the schools aided were, in the opinion of the Committee, those which stood in the most urgent need of help, they would impress

upon all the members of the Society that they were not the only ones needing aid, and that the work of your Committee stands crippled for want of funds.

With regard to Sunday-schools your Committee would recommend that the action of the Executive Committee in placing the funds paid in to the credit of Object III. at the entire disposal of your Committee be confirmed; and further, that each Clergyman be requested to devote one offering from each Sunday-school under his care to this part of the work of your Committee.

With regard to schools, other than Sunday-schools, your Committee, as already stated, felt that they were forced to consider the claims of Sunday-schools only for the simple reason that they had the scanty sum of $54.40 at their disposal; but they cannot omit stating that the matter of education is one of the most important questions affecting the welfare of the Diocese, and of the Province.

The question of education has often been brought before the Church in this Diocese, but unfortunately no practical result has ensued.

In the year 1874 a memorial was presented to the Synod by the Parish of St. Paul's, Portland, pointing out the great evils arising from what they term, "the system of a non-religious public education adopted in this province," and recommended the establishment and endowment of Church schools.

A Committee on Education was thereupon appointed by the Synod, who reported the following year (1875.) See Appendix c. p. 17 of journal of that year.

In accordance with the recommendation of this Committee a Standing Committee was appointed. Nothing, however, seems to have resulted. In 1876 in consequence of representations that certain persons were ready to contribute towards the foundation of one educational institution in connection with the Church of England a Committee was appointed to confer with the proposed contributors. No contributions

appear to have been paid and in 1877 the Committee on Educational Institutions was re-appointed, but nothing practical appears to have resulted.

Your Committee while not prepared to recommend any definite scheme would nevertheless draw the serious attention of Church people in the Province once more to the urgent needs of a school for the education of the young in church principles. All of which is respectfully submitted.

H. TULLY KINGDON, Bishop, *Chairman.*
O. S. NEWNHAM,
ELDON MULLIN,
MARGARET MOODIE CARR,
L. JANE GREGORY,
ARTHUR LOWNDES, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE BOOK DEPOSITORY COMMITTEE

For the Year Ending 1st June, 1888.

To the Right Reverend The Lord Bishop, and the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society:

The Book Depository Committee of The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge beg to submit their fourteenth annual report:

The sales of publications for the year ending on April 30th, 1888, amounted to $855.37; for the year ending on April 30th, 1887, $946.72—showing a decrease of $91.35.

Twenty-two importations of publications have been made during the year.

The circulation of the "Dawn of Day," a sixteen paged illustrated monthly magazine, has increased from 636 copies per month in 1887, to 1,063 copies per month in 1888. This very useful periodical is now supplied at the rate of seventy-five cents per hundred copies.

Your Committee would draw the attention of the clergy and others, to the advantages which this Depository affords for supplying or replenishing Sunday-school libraries, with the best and newest kinds of publications, at the same price as charged by the Society in England. Particular care has been taken to keep a full line of this class of books on hand, and the ready sales in the past, warrant your Committee in keeping a good stock of this class of literature on the shelves of the Depository. A large list of books suitable for Sunday-

school libraries has been ordered, and your Committee hope that they will arrive in time for the annual meeting in July next.

Any publications on the catalogues of the S. P. C. K. that may be required will be procured, on an order being sent to the Secretary of this Committee.

We regret to report that the Rev. Theodore E. Dowling, the very efficient Secretary of this Committee, and who has acted in that capacity since the foundation of the Depository, has been compelled to resign his office, and we feel that this Committee and also the church at large will sustain a serious loss by his removal from the Diocese.

During Mr. Dowling's absence, and since his resignation, his duties as Secretary has been performed by T. B. Robinson, the Treasurer of the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

T. BARCLAY ROBINSON,
Acting Secretary.

St. John, N. B., 20th June, 1888.

ABSTRACT OF REPORT MADE BY THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

During the Year 1887-1888.

October 5th, 1887.

1. That the Committee had elected Mr. William M. Jarvis, Chairman, and Mr. H. W. Frith, Secretary of the Committee.

2. That the following investments had been made, viz:

Of the Chipman Trust Funds, $5,000 in 4½ per cent Debentures of the Province of New Brunswick, at one per cent premium.

Of the General Funds—in the same, ...	$5,000 00
In a Pettingell 6 per cent Debenture at 17¾ prem.,	800 00
In a Carleton Street 6 per cent Debenture, ...	500 00
In a City Debt do. do.	500 00
And in another City do. do.	1,000 00
Making a total of	$7,800 00

The last three debentures were bought at a price to yield five per cent interest.

3. That $500 had been paid off on the Davidson mortgage.

4. The Committee, having had an application from the Treasurer for leave to change one of the sureties to his bond, recommended that power be given them to call for an assent to such changes in the Treasurer's bond, as the law might from time to time deem expedient.

5. That a change had been assented to in a mortgage security given to the Society by Mr. E. I. Simonds. [As this matter was subsequently re-arranged it is unnecessary to give details of this arrangement.]

6. That with regard to a resolution of the Rev. C. H. Hatheway, Rector of St. James' Church, Cambridge, referred to the Finance Committee to the effect "that the sum of $55.71 be transferred from the General Funds of the Society to meet special deficiency in the Scovil Trust Fund," the Committee found the actual amount short of the $24 provided by the will for repair of St. James' Church was on three years $53.79, and, in consideration of surpluses received by the Society in former years from the trust fund, the Committee recommended payment of that amount from the General Funds to the Rector and Church Wardens of St. James'.

January 9th, 1888.

That the Treasurer had received from T. W. Daniel, Esq., as Executor of the will of the late Miss Thomson, the sum of $223.21, being the residue of her estate bequeathed to the Society.

March 6th, 1888.

With regard to certain matters referred to the Committee.

1. The desirableness of writing off the item "$1,868 Hazen Trust Principal, etc.," from the assets of the Society.

That the Committee had examined the whole statement of the assets of the Society as it appears at page 180 of the 52nd Report of the Society, and recommended as follows:

That the valuation of the Hazen Trust Estate be reduced from $15,000 to $12,500.

That the item of $1,868 above alluded to as an asset, which was balance of costs of litigation concerning Miss Hazen's will, paid out of the General Fund, be removed from the list of assets, and a foot note added, stating that the said amount was simply the indebtedness of the Hazen Trust Fund to the General Fund, arising as above stated.

Also that the valuation of the Scovil Trust Fund be reduced from $8,000 to $6,000.

That these reductions would amount to $6,368—and would reduce the total valuation of the assets to $113,993.42.

2. That the following resolution of the Executive Committee, viz.: "That the Finance Committee be authorized from time to time to call for and assent to such changes in the sureties given by the Treasurer, as that Committee should think proper, and be further authorized, if they deem it expedient, to accept a bond from a guarantee company, approved by that Committee, and to pay the premium therefor from the funds of the Society," had had the consideration of the Committee, and that in accordance with this resolution, the Treasurer, wishing to have one of his sureties changed, a new bond had been taken from Mr. Fairweather by the Committee, substituting Dr. Silas Alward, Barrister, for Mr. Gilbert Murdoch; and further, that the conditions attached to a guarantee bond were such as the Committee were of opinion could not be complied with; especially a stipulation that all checks drawn by the Treasurer must be countersigned by some other officer of the Society.

3. That the mortgage held by the Society from Mr. E. I. Simonds, for $10,000, having matured on 15th December last, had been extended by the Committee for the same amount for two years from that date.

4. That the Scovil Trust property on the North Market Wharf, St. John, had been rented to Messrs. Slipp & Harding for one year from 1st May, 1888, at $500.

5. That the Treasurer had received from the Rev. Edwin Gilpin, of Halifax, as executor of the estate of the Rev. Alfred Gilpin, deceased, the sum of $349.52, a bequest from the latter.

June 5th, 1888.

That under proceedings in ejectment against the late Mary Nice, possession of a lot in the City of St. John belonging to the Miss Hazen Trust had been obtained, and that a new

lease of the property for fourteen years from the 1st May last had been given to Stanley Kierstead at an annual rent of $28 with usual covenants for renewal or payments for improvements. Also that Mr. Keirstead had bought the improvements on the property as recovered from Mrs. Rice for $60.

With this amount Mr. Fairweather had settled the costs of suit, the water rates due, and the advertising bills, the auctioneer, Mr. Hanington, having given his services free. The arrears of rent were $123—which amount was lost.

Proceedings had also been ordered against Mr. Murray P. Trueman for $36, arrears of ground rent, and the matter had been compromised by accepting $25.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON AMALGAMATION OF D. C. S. AND SYNOD.

To the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop, and the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick:

The Committee appointed to act under the recommendations of the Report of the Committee on the amalgamation of the Diocesan Church Society and the Diocesan Synod, at the last meeting of the General Committee, beg to submit the following Report :

The Committee have carefully considered the steps necessary to carry such amalgamation into effect, and they now submit a draft of a Bill, which, if approved by the Church Society and Synod, and enacted by the local Legislature, will, they believe, be fully sufficient for the purpose.

In presenting their Report the members of the committee ask that they may not be considered to be debarred from suggesting or supporting individually any alterations in the Bill, or any views with regard to the question of amalgamation, which, upon debate, they may think advisable.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

H. TULLY KINGDON, Bishop,
Chairman.

W. M. JARVIS,
Secretary.

th June, 1888.

BILL.

An Act in Addition to and Amendment of an Act intituled "An Act to Consolidate and Amend various Acts of Assembly relating to the Church of England in New Brunswick."

Whereas, it is deemed expedient to unite the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick with the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton, and to vest in the said Diocesan Synod of Fredericton the funds and property heretofore held and administered by the said Diocesan Church Society, and otherwise to amend an Act passed in the 48th year of the reign of Her present Majesty, intituled "An Act to Consolidate and Amend various Acts of Assembly relating to the Church of England in New Brunswick."

Be it therefore enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor, Legislative Council and Assembly, as follows:

1. From and after the first day of July, A. D. 1891, the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick shall be united with and merged in the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton, and shall cease to exist as a separate body or by a separate corporate name.

2. It shall be lawful for the said Diocesan Synod of Fredericton, by any amendment of its Constitution hereafter to be made, to provide for the election and appointment by the said Synod of lay Representatives, to sit in the Synod as Representatives of the Diocese at large; provided that not more than eight such lay Representatives of the Diocese at large shall be entitled to sit in the said Synod at any one time; and provided also that every such lay Representative of the Diocese at large shall be a male communicant of the Church of England of the age of 21 years and reside within the Diocese, but he shall not be required to be a resident of any particular parish, or a stated attendant at any particular Church or Chapel therein; and the said Diocesan Synod of Fredericton may in like manner make provision for the removal of any such lay Representative of the Diocese at large, and the election and appointment of another in his place, as the said Synod shall direct, and such lay Representatives of the Diocese at large shall have all such and the like rights, privileges and immu-

nities, and be subject to the same rules and regulations as any lay Representative elected for any Parish or Cure. And it shall be lawful for the said Synod to provide for the election and appointment of such lay Representatives of the Diocese at large, either together at any one time, or separately, from time to time, and in such manner in all respects as its Constitution, so amended, may provide; provided that no lay Representative of the Diocese at large, unless re-elected as one of such lay Representatives, or elected as a lay Representative for some Parish or Cure, shall be permitted to sit or vote in the said Synod for a period exceeding beyond the close of the fourth annual session of the Synod after that at which he shall be elected or re-elected to be such lay Representative of the Diocese at large.

3. The property, both real and personal, moneys, funds, securities and assets of every description of, or now or hereafter held in trust by or vested in the said Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick, including all Glebe lands vested in the said Society by Act of Assembly or otherwise, and whether in possession, remainder, reversion, or expectancy, shall, from and after the first day of July, A. D. 1891, be transferred to and absolutely vested in the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton for the like objects and purposes, and no other, for which the same shall, at such time, be held by the Diocesan Church Society aforesaid; and by the said Diocesan Synod of Fredericton, or its several boards, committees, officers, or agents, shall be administered, appropriated and applied to and for the objects and purposes aforesaid; and shall and may from time to time be sued for and recovered by or in the name of the said Synod, to and for the uses and purposes aforesaid. And the said Diocesan Synod of Fredericton shall have full power and authority to receive, hold and administer the said funds, or any other funds or property at any time vested in the said Synod, and to carry on any religious or charitable work or agency whatever connected with or relating to the Church of England in New Brunswick, and approved or directed by the said Synod, and to make, alter or repeal Canons, By-Laws, Rules and Regulations for the management of the same.

4. The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton shall be and they are hereby authorized to demise and lease for any term or terms of years, with or without covenants for renewal, and upon such covenants and conditions as may be deemed advisable, and to sell and convey in fee simple, subject to such

limitations, conditions and restrictions as may be deemed advisable, all and every or any the lands, tenements and hereditaments which now are or hereafter from time to time may be or become vested in the said Synod, and the lease or conveyance of such lands, tenements and hereditaments, under the seal of the said Synod, and by and with the approval of the Bishop of the Diocese, signified by the same being executed under his hand, shall be valid and effectual for leasing or conveying the said lands, tenements and hereditaments, or any part thereof, free and discharged from the trusts upon which the same may be held, any law, usage or custom to the contrary notwithstanding.

5. Every such lease, sale and conveyance shall be made and effected in such manner as shall be directed by the said Synod, or by any Board or Committee of such Synod, or Committee or sub-Committee of such Board or Committee, which may be authorized by the said Synod to make and effect the same, and to use and affix the seal of the Synod to conveyances or other instruments made under its authority.

6. The proceeds of such sales shall be invested by the said Synod, under the direction of such Board, Committee, or sub-Committee, either in the purchase of other real estate, or upon good and sufficient landed security, or in securities of the Dominion of Canada, or in provincial debentures of any province of Canada, or in public or municipal debentures or securities issued under the authority of any Act of the Parliament of Canada, or of any province within the said Dominion of Canada.

7. The annual income, rents, interest or dividends arising from the said lands so leased as aforesaid, or from the proceeds of the sale of such lands and property, as the same may be disposed of, shall be received and applied by the said Synod to and for the same uses, trusts and purposes for which the said lands or property so leased or sold may have been originally vested in and held by the said Diocesan Church Society, or by the said Synod; provided that whenever any such lands or property may be held by the said Society or Synod upon trust for any parish or district where no rector or missionary shall be appointed, or for the use of the rector or minister of the Church of England in any parish or district whenever a Church corporation shall be established therein, such annual income, receipts and interest shall and may, during the vacancy of such parish or district, or until the organization

or establishment of a Church corporation within such parish or district, be either held for the benefit of the said parish or district, or applied to the general purposes of the Church in the Diocese, as the Synod may from time to time determine.

8. All gifts, donations, devises, legacies and bequests whatsoever, which have been made, or may hereafter be made, or purport to be made, or take effect to or in the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick, or which would have vested in or passed to the said Society had it continued to exist, shall from and after the first day of July, A. D. 1891, be held to have been made to, and shall vest in the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton for the uses and purposes and upon the trusts for which the same shall have been made or given to the said Diocesan Church Society, and for no other.

9. The several funds and all estate and property, real and personal, and of whatsoever kind, held or administered by the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick shall, from and after the said first day of July, A. D. 1891, be held and administered by the said Diocesan Synod of Fredericton under the Rules and Regulations of the said Society then in force, so far as the same shall be applicable, until such time as the said Synod shall, by Canon or otherwise, provide and adopt other Rules and Regulations for the administration and management of the same; and the several boards, committees and sub-committees of the said Diocesan Church Society shall continue to act and to control and administer the said funds and property in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the said Synod, or of the said Society, if the said Synod shall not yet have adopted such Rules and Regulations, until their successors, or other Boards, Committees, or sub-Committees shall be appointed to take their places.

10. The copy of Record or entry of the investment of the proceeds of the sale of Church or Glebe lands required by the 54th section of the said Act, intituled "An Act to Consolidate and Amend various Acts of Assembly relating to the Church of England in New Brunswick" to be furnished, shall from and after the first day of July, A. D. 1891, be sent and furnished to the Treasurer of the said Diocesan Synod of Fredericton; and the said Synod may and shall have, possess and exercise, by itself, or its Boards or Committees, all such rights, powers and authorities as are vested in the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Church Society, or in the said Society, by the 55th section of the said Act; and all legal proceedings taken

in pursuance thereof may, from and after the said date, be taken in the name of the said Diocesan Synod of Fredericton; and all property or moneys recovered, after payment therefrom of all costs and charges of or connected with the recovery of the same, shall from thenceforth be vested in and held by the said Synod upon special trust to be invested, and the income thereof shall be paid and applied to the purposes for which the same may have been originally held.

11. Sections 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10 of the said Act intituled "An Act to Consolidate and Amend various Acts of Assembly relating to the Church of England in New Brunswick," and all other parts of the said Act, and Acts or parts of Acts of the General Assembly of New Brunswick, inconsistent with this Act are hereby repealed: provided that such repeal shall not take effect until the said Diocesan Church Society shall have become united with and merged in the said Diocesan Synod on the first day of July, A. D. 1891, as aforesaid, and that such repeal shall not extend to any rights acquired, or to any act, matter or thing done under or by virtue of the said Act or Acts, and the same may, if in part done only, be prosecuted to completion, as if such Acts or parts of Acts had not been repealed.

REPORT

OF COMMITTEE TO ASCERTAIN AMOUNT OF INVESTED FUNDS AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE SOCIETY.

To the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society:

The Committee appointed in July, 1887, "to ascertain what amount of invested funds, if any, are at the disposal of the Society, and to report at the next meeting of the General Committee," beg now to report as follows:

The Committee have secured extracts from the wills of all those who have made bequests to the Society, except in the cases of Mr. John Inch and Mr. B. Dowling. The result they have embodied in the schedule hereunto annexed. Where the bequest, as in many cases, was simply a bequest to the Society without limitation of any kind, the Committee have not thought it necessary to quote from the will; but where any limitation existed, it will be found quoted either in full, or in substance, at the foot of the schedule. In the few cases, in which the donors to the Society are alive, their wishes have been ascertained, and are also stated by the Committee.

The Committee feel it to be their duty to call attention to the following resolution passed previously to the year 1876, though at what date your Committee have been unable to ascertain, namely: "That all bequests made to the Society be funded *as heretofore*, and the interest only applied to the

general or special purposes for which they are bequeathed." This resolution is still in force, and it may be a question how far the bequests made since it was adopted were made with the knowledge of its existence, and with the idea that they would be received and held by the Society subject to its terms.

The Committee recommend that this report and schedule be printed in the Society's Reports annually, with such further additions as may from time to time be necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. FRITH,
C. N. VROOM,
GEO. E. FAIRWEATHER,
W. M. JARVIS,
GEO. A. SCHOFIELD.

St. John, July 3, 1888.

List of Devises and Bequests to the Diocesan Church Society, Showing the Date, Amount, and Limitations (if any) of each Devise and Bequest.

Date.	Donor.	Amount or Valuation.	Limitation.	Object or Purpose.
1860	John Bell,	$40 00	None.	None specified.
1861	Sarah Bell,	40 00	do.	do.
1863	Eliza Bell,	80 00	do.	do.
	Stephen Wiggins,	2,000 00	do.	"For the use and purposes of the Society"
	Joseph F. Allison,	200 00	do.	None specified.
1866	F. W. Hatheway,	2,000 00	do.	"In aid of its funds."
	Ann Simonds,	1,600 00	do.	"For the objects and purposes of, etc."
	Chief Justice Parker,	1,720 00	See below *a*.	"For Missions in the poorer Parishes."
1867	Mrs. Rawleigh,	2,000 00	None.	None specified.
1870	Mrs. Ann Hall,	800 00	do.	do.
1873	Jane Parker,	600 00	See below *b*.	"General use and purposes."
1874	Samuel Scovil,	9,000 00	do. *c*.	Special.
1875	D. Brinley Hazen,	20,000 00	None *d*.	"General purposes."
	Beverly Robinson,	1,000 00	See below *e*.	"Widow's and Orphans."
1876	Chief Justice Chipman,	40,000 00	do. *f*.	"The Missionary objects of the Society."
	Mrs. Sarah C. DeWolfe,	2,471 44	None *g*.	"To the funds of the D. C. S."
	Hon. J. A. Street,	80 00	None.	None specified.
1877	Leveret H. DeVeber,	400 00	do.	do.
1878	Charles Merritt,	3,900 00	do.	do.

List of Devises and Bequests to the Diocesan Church Society, (Continued.)

Date	Donor.	Amount of Valuation.	Limitation.	Object or Purpose.
1878	Miss Percival, ...	200 00	None.	None specified.
	John Inch, ...	100 00	?	?
1880	B. Dowling, ...	60 54	?	?
	Elizabeth Bailey, ...	1,306 98	None.	"Uses and purposes as specified in Act of Incorporation."
1886	The Metropolitan, ...	2,600 00	See below *h*.	See below *h*.
1887	Ann Thomson, ...	223 21	None.	None specified.
	James F. Robertson, ...	500 00	See below *i*.	Special Widows and Orphans.
	Mrs. R. C. Gordon, ...	3,400 00	do. *j*.	See below *j*.
1888	Rev. Alfred Gilpin, ...	349 52	None.	None specified.

a. CHIEF JUSTICE PARKER.—Extract from will: "I have already set apart and assigned certain Bonds of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of Saint John of over $400, towards the Endowment Fund proposed to be raised for the support of the clergy of the Church of England in New Brunswick —subject to conditions, and if such conditions are not complied with, I still devote this part of my personal estate for the benefit of the said Missions as my executors may deem best. And should they make no provision, I give the same Bonds to the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick, for the object of Missions in the poorer parishes on such terms as the Society may direct."

b. FROM MISS PARKER'S WILL:—"Six shares in the Bank of New Brunswick, I give and bequeath to the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick, to be held or otherwise invested by the Society, and the dividends, increase or interest thereof applied annually to the general use and purposes of the said Society."

c. This gift consists of a brick building and lot on the North Market Wharf, St. John, valued as above. By Mr. Scovil's will the net annual proceeds of the property were to be disposed of as follows:

$400 to the Rector of St. James' Church, Cambridge.

$24 to the repair of the same church.

The remainder to the general purposes of the Society.

d. Subject to certain legacies and annuities, all of which have been paid or have terminated. Miss Hazen left "all the rest residue and remainder" of her real estate, valued as above, to the Society, "for the general purposes of the Society."

e. FROM MR. ROBINSON'S WILL:—"To the Eighth Object of the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick, namely, the creation of a fund for the Widows and Orphans of the Clergy, one thousand dollars."

f. FROM CHIEF JUSTICE CHIPMAN'S WILL:—"To the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick, * * * ten

thousand pounds to be laid out and invested in real estate, Government securities, or real securities, and the annual income and produce thereof to be expended and applied in the support and promotion of the Missionary objects of the Society.

g. Mrs. DeWolfe devised "all the rest" of her real estate to the Bishop of the Diocese, subject to the life interest of her husband, in trust to sell the same, and "to pay one-fourth of the net proceeds of such sale to the funds of the Diocesan Church Society of this Province." The amount above stated is what has been paid in by His Lordship to this date. There will probably be some further receipts as the lands are disposed of.

h. The nature of this gift appears in the minutes of the proceedings of the General Comittee, pages 87 and 90, of the Report for 1886. The fund, $2,600, was appropriated by his Lordship as follows:

For General Purposes,.....	$400 00
" The Incapacitated Clergy Fund,.....	1,000 00
" Divinity Scholarships Fund,.....	1,200 00
Total,.....	$2,600 00

i. This amount was, by Mr. Robertson's desire, set apart as a special fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, subject to certain regulations to be found at page 85 of the Report for 1887.

j. Mrs. Gordon's gift was, by her desire, divided between the "*General Purposes Fund*" and the "*Incapacitated Clergy Fund,*" the interest only to be used, and the principal kept invested.

REPORT OF THE GLEBE LAND COMMITTEE.

To the Right Reverend Lord Bishop, and the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Church Society.

The Glebe Land Committee of the Diocesan Church Society beg leave to report that the disputed question of Glebe Lands, at Blissfield, Tract No. 19, had been finally settled and the proceeds of the sale, less the expenses necessarily incurred, amounting to the sum of one hundred and nineteen dollars had been paid to the Treasurer of the Society.

That the matters contained in a special report concerning Church lands in the Parish of Dumfries, which was referred to the Glebe Lands Committee have been carefully considered and interviews held with the Church Wardens. As their explanations of the facts proved satisfactory in many particulars, the Committee deemed it advisable not to interfere further in the matter.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. A. MACDONALD,
Chairman.

AUDITORS' REPORT

UPON THE ACCOUNTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY

For the Year ending June, 1888.

The Treasurer's accounts have been examined by the Auditors, who beg to report the same correct.

The securities and debentures as stated in the accounts of the Treasurer, have been submitted to the inspection of the undersigned, and have been found to agree in amount with the statement of investments.

Vouchers have been furnished for all payments, and facilities of access to the books and accounts of the Treasurer afforded.

C. H. FAIRWEATHER, }
ARTHUR P. TIPPET, } *Auditors.*

St. John, N. B., 30th June, 1888.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

For the Year ending June, 1888.

To the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop, and the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society:

The Treasurer submits the accounts for the past year, which have been examined by the Auditors.

General Purposes Account.

Balance to debit of this Account, ...		$157 07
Add amount paid on account subscriptions and collections for the year 1888–1889, ...		780 03
Actual debit balance, ...		$937 10

Missionary Grants.

Total amount paid under Schedule, ...		$14,441 85
Paid under special order:		
Mission of Ludlow, ...	$60 12	
" Prince Wm., ...	60 00	
" Kingston, October, 1886, January and April, 1887, ...	112 50	
		232 62
Total amount paid, ...		$14,674 47

S. P. G. Pensions.

The total payment for the year amounts to the sum of $1,462 68

Officers' Salaries.

The amount paid for salaries as ordered by the General Committee are as follows:

To the Secretary, ...	$100 00
To the Treasurer, ...	450 00
Total, ...	$550 00

Contingencies.

Payments have been made under this head as follows:

Printing Report,...	$331 24
Chronicle, ...	109 53
Printing, Stationery, etc.,...	37 07
Dr. Ketchum, for expenses,..	28 31
Safety Deposit Box, ...	10 00
Postage, etc., ...	18 21
Annual Meeting,...	5 48
Amalgamation Committee, ...	8 30
Exchange and express charges on Bonds from Halifax, ...	15 19
Total,...	$563 33

S. P. G. Grants.

The usual quarterly bills of exchange drawn upon Society have realized the following sums:

July 5th, 1887, ...	$1,509 46
Oct. 1st, "	1,500 78
Jan. 1st, 1888, ...	1,502 52
April 3rd, "	1,512 93
Total, ...	$6,025 69

Subscriptions and Collections.

The following amounts have been received during the year:

Year 1886–1887,..	$276 35
" 1889–1888,..	4,937 77
" 1888–1889,..	780 03
	$5,994 15

The sum of $50.54 remains unpaid for the year 1886–8187.

The sum of $312.30 was unpaid for the year 1887–1888 at the date of closing the accounts for the year, part of which has since been paid.

Childrens' Missionary Boxes.

The total amount of this account is	$182 62
Paid sundry expenses, ...	25 95
Balance to credit General Purposes account,...	$156 67

Hazen Trust Income Account.

The ground rents collected from the lessees during the year, amounted to the sum of....	$973 00

Scovil Trust.

The balance to credit of this account last year including $266.66 payable to Cambridge under special order – Report 1883, page 99, was		$368 83
Rent of building, one year, ...		600 00
		$968 83
Paid Rev. C. H. Hatheway, due last year,..	$66 67	
do. do one year, ...	400 00	
Repairs to building, ...	225 78	
Taxes and other expenses, ...	245 09	
Balance, ...	31 29	
		$968 83

Interest.

Chipman Trust, ...		$2,241 26
Merritt Trust, ...		234 00
General Investments, ...	$2,832 98	
Less amount to other Funds, ...	2,173 70	
		659 28
Amount to credit General Purpose Account, ..		$3,134 54

Chipman Trust.

The sum of $5,000 on special deposit with Bank of Nova Scotia at 4 per cent interest was withdrawn, and 4½ per cent Bonds of the Province of Nova Scotia purchased. The investments are now in:

Mortgages upon Real Estate, ...	$16,000 00
Bonds and Debentures, ...	24,000 00
	$40,000 00

Merritt Trust.

There has been no change in the Investments of this Trust.

Widows and Orphans Fund.

Balance last Account, ...		$632 90
Premiums and Collections per statement, ...		576 34
One year's Interest....		1,200 00
		$2,409 24
Paid Annuities, ...	$500 00	
Added to Capital, ...	1,600 00	
Balance, ...	309 24	
		$2,409 24

The Capital of this Fund is now $21,600 and as 6 per cent is allowed on the fund increase, the income to General Purposes is impaired. All new loans being placed at 4 and 4½ per cent.

Widows and Orphans Special Fund.

Balance last Account, ...		$472 02
Paid in by J. F. Robertson, Esq.		500 00
Interest allowed, ...		30 00
		$1,002 02
Paid Mrs. Ada Wiggins, widow of Rev. A. V. Wiggins, ...		100 00
Available Balance,...		$902 02

Incapacitated Clergy Fund,

Balance, ...		$768 92
Interest on Fund, ...		419 70
" Gordon Trust, ...		102 00
Contributions and Collections, ...		1,060 58
		$2,351 20
Paid Rev. Thomas Hartin, ...	$400 00	
" James Neales, ...	200 00	
Amount added to Capital, ...	700 00	
" for Investment, ...	1,051 20	
		$2,351 20

Incapacitated Clergy Special Fund.

Amount reported last year, ...		$5,466 96
" paid during the year and Interest at 5 per cent, ...	$863 21	
Expenses,....	5 18	
		858 03
Total of Fund, ...		$6,324 99

Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund Account.

Balance last Account,...	$639 79
One year's Interest, ...	90 00
Available Funds, ...	$729 79

Divinity Scholarship Fund Account.

Balance last year, ...		$173 84
Amount returned by Percy Chandler, ...		90 00
One year's Interest, ...		144 00
		$407 84
Paid Percy Chandler, ...	$30 00	
Balance, ...	377 84	
		$407 84

Glebe Lands Trust.

Balance, ...	$473 22
Paid Law Expenses, ...	20 40
Balance in hand, ...	$452 82

Missionary Assessments.

Year 1887–88, full assessments, ...	$13,621 25
Unpaid, ...	954 25
	$12,667 00
Year 1886–87, ...	926 50
Total amount paid Treasurer, ...	$13,593 50
Amount paid Missionaries, ...	13,593 50

There has been no change in the Investments of the St. Peter's Church (Derby) Tust or the Wheten (Richibucto) Trust, and the Interest has been duly paid to the respective persons entitled to receive the same.

General Investments.

This Account shows Investments as follows:

Mortgages upon Real Estate at six per cent Interest, ...	$5,100 00
Bank of New Brunswick Stock, par value, ...	300 00
Debentures at six per cent. "	36,259 68
" 4½ " "	5,000 00
" 4 " "	5,500 00
	$52,159 68

General Purposes Fund.

Balance as per last Report,....			$75,965 34
Estate Ann Thomson, per T. W. Daniel, ...			223 21
" Alfred Gilpin, ...			349 52
			$76,538 07
Bonus paid on Bonds purchased, ...		$294 50	
Values reduced upon			
Hazen Trust, ...	$2,500 00		
Scovil Trust, ...	2,090 59		
		4,590 59	
Loan to Hazen Trust written off, ...		1,868 00	
			6,753 09
			$69,784 98

Loans to Missionaries.

Balance last Account, ...	$525 00
Further Loans, ...	750 00
	$1,275 00
Payments on Account, ...	500 00
	$775 00

Gordon Trust.

One year's Interest, ...		$204 00
General Purposes Account, ...	$102 00	
Incapacitated Clergy Fund, ...	102 00	
		$204 00

West Trust.

One year's Interest on this Trust has been paid to the Rev. A. Lowndes, resident clergyman at St. Clement's Church, Prince William, as directed by the Trust; and fourteen dollars collected from Dominion Savings Bank, being Interest up to July, 1887. One year's Interest is now due from the Savings Bank.

St. George and Pennfield Trust.

The Interest has been paid to the Rev. R. E. Smith, Missionary of these Parishes.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. E. FAIRWEATHER,
Treasurer.

St. John, N. B., July 31st, 1888.

Abstract Report from the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese of Fredericton for the Year Ending 31st December, 1887.

Parish or Mission.	Clergymen.	Extent in Sq. Miles.	Population, Census 1881.	Church Members.	Churches.	Chapels of Ease.	Stations.	Parsonages.	Extent Glebe Lands.	Funds Invested.	Extent of Church Lands.	Funds Invested.	Income Glebe Lands, 1887.	Due and Unpaid 31st Dec. 1887.	Income Church Lands.	Voluntary Contributions besides amount required by D. C. S.
									acre	$	acre	$	$	$	$	$
The Cathedral,	Rev. F. Alexander, Sub. Dean,	..	....	..	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Albert,		..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Andover,	" L. A Hoyt,	..	11,332	..	1	1	9	1	50	400	....	....	27 00	....	....	....
Bay du Vin,	" W. J. Wilkinson,	200	1,083	240	1	..	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Burton,	" R. Simonds,	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bright,	" W. LeB. McKiel,	990	....	258	3	..	3	1	½	....	20	....	....	....	40 00	....
Cambridge,	" C. H. Hatheway,	400	....	300	3	..	3	..	....	1060	20	....	60 00	40 00	36 00	....
Canning,	" H. C. Hansen,	365	....	100	3	2	5	..	200	....	....	....	7 00	....	....	200 00
Canterbury,	" C. A. S. Warneford	256	....	60	2	..	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carleton,	" O. G. Dobbs,	..	....	..	1	..	..	1	....	1200	lts	....	164 00	85 00	....	....
Chatham,	" D. Forsyth,	27	7,000	550	1	1	1	1	....	....	400	....	....	....	110 00	800 00
Campobello,	" Frederic Pember,	..	1,050	300	1	..	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Derby,	" A. F. Hiltz,	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dorchester,	" J. R. Campbell,	6	6,567	248	1	..	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fairville,	" J. C. Titcombe,	10	2,000	200	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fredericton,	" G. G. Roberts,	..	....	..	1	..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gagetown,		..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand Falls,	" W. B. Armstrong,	300	....	220	2	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand Manan,	" W. S. Covert,	Isl	....	..	2	..	1	1	....	540	....	159	30 00	....	....	....
Greenwich,	" D. W. Pickett,	175	....	250	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hampton,	" O. S. Newnham,	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Abstract Report from the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese of Fredericton (Continued)

Parish or Mission.	Clergymen.	Extent in Sq. Miles.	Population, Census, 1881.	Church Members.	Churches.	Chapels of Ease.	Stations.	Parsonages.	Extent Glebe Lands.	Funds Invested.	Extent of Church Lands.	Funds Invested.	Income Glebe Lands, 1887.	Due and Unpaid 31st Dec. 1887.	Income Church Lands.	Voluntary Contributions besides amount required by D. C. S.
									acre	$	acre	$	$	$	$	$
Johnson,	Rev. C. P. Hanington,	240	1,735	300	2	..	2	1	8	555	....	....	55 00	....	....	....
Kingsclear,	" H. Montgomery,	121	1,918	241	1	1	1	1	320	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Kingston,	" H. S. Wainwright,	110	2,184	720	1	3	1	1	60	534	....	....	70 00	....	....	....
Ludlow,	" H. Montgomery,	320	750	250	1	..	1	..	....	....	—	....	....	....	....	....
Maugerville,		..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26 00
Moncton,	" J. H. Talbot,	..	....	480	1	..	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Musquash,	" H. M. Spike,	350	....	780	1	2	7	1	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
New Denmark,	" N. M. Hansen,	40	345	330	1	..	2	..	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Newcastle,	" J. H. S. Sweet,	..	4,029	222	1	..	..	1	....	....	600	....	....	....	....	....
New Maryland,	" F. Alexander,	30	....	..	1	..	..	..	....	1224	....	66	24 00	....	....	....
Norton,	" F. A. Warneford,	96	..	134	1	1	..	1	....	....	....	....	68 00	....	....	....
Petersville,	" H. Hy. Street,	200	....	..	2	..	2	1	1200	....	....	....	10 74	....	....	....
Petitcodiac,	" C. Willis,	396	....	254	4	1	3	1	10	223	....	576	....	....	70 00	....
Prince William,	" A. Lowndes,	200	1,382	201	1	2	..	1	....	....	200	1400	....	144 00	20 00	130 00
Queensbury W.,	" Scovil Neales,	300	3,916	240	1	2	6	..	250	200	200	600	....	....	....	50 00
Restigouche,	" C. D. Brown,	300	....	400	2	..	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Richibucto,	" D. V. Gwilym,	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	2½	....	....	....	....	....
Richmond,	" A. W. Teed,	96	....	251	2	..	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rothesay,	" W. Hancock,	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Andrews,	" Canon Ketchum,	..	....	..	1	1	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. David,	" J. M. Millidge,	650	5,684	887	4	..	6	1	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. George,	" R. E. Smith,	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. James,	" C. J. James,	..	....	..	1	..	..	..	....	5500	....	....	348 00	....	252 15	....
St. John,	" Canon Brigstocke,	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Mark,	" C. M. Armstrong,	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Richibucto,	"	A. W. Teed,	96	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Richmond,	"	W. Hancock,	..	....	..	1	1	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rothesay,	"	Canon Ketchum,	..	....	..	..	..	..	1	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Andrews,	"	J. M. Millidge,	650	5,684	887	4	..	6	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. David,	"	R. E. Smith,	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. George,																		
St. James,	"	C. J. James,	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. John,	"	Canon Brigstocke,	..	....	..	1	..	..	..	....	5500	....	....	348 00	....	252 15	....	....
St. Mark,	"	G. M. Armstrong,	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Martins,	"	R. W. Brown,	280	2,500	150	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Mary's	"	W. Jaffrey,	50	....	280	1	1	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Mary's (St. Mark),	"	W. O. Raymond,	..	....	..	..	1	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Paul,	"	Canon DeVeber,	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Stephen, Christ Ch.,	"	T. E. Dowling,	..	....	..	1	..	1	..	4 lts	1492	....	150	859 33	....	84 00	....	....
St. Stephen, Trinity Ch.,	"	H. W. Winkley,	..	....	..	1	..	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. John, Baptist,	"	J. M. Davenport,	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sackville,	"	C. F. Wiggins,	195	4,882	..	1	2	..	1	50	1130	½ Isl	....	237 00	20 00	20 00	....	....
Shediac,	"	F. W. Vroom,	..	....	..	2	..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Simonds,	"	G. Schofield,	300	3,728	900	2	..	4	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Springfield,	"	A. J. Cresswell,	225	....	270	3	..	3	1	....	....	....	....	60 00	....	....	....	....
Stanley,	"	H. T. Parlee,	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sussex,	"	Canon Medley,	310	7,020	460	2	..	1	1	240	4062	....	1822	209 22	20 78	98 7[illegible]	....	....
Upham,	"	S. J. Hanford,	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria,	"	J. O. Crisp,	..	....	..	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Waterford & St. Mark's,	"	J. R. DeW. Cowie,	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Weldford,	"	L. B. Hooper,	730	4,588	637	2	..	2	1	442	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Westfield,	"	W. Greer,	100	1.372	400	2	1	..	1	....	2200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Westmorland,	"	D. M. Bliss,	153	1,637	..	2	..	..	..	....	4340	....	....	260 00	....	....	150 00	
Wicklow,	"	J. E. Flewelling,	240	5,000	200	2	..	3	..	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	247 00	
Woodstock,	"	Canon Neales,	140	7,674	800	2	1	3	..	....	2350	....	1800	141 00	....	96 00	840 00	

Abstract Report from the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese of Fredericton (Continued.)

Parish or Mission.	Contributions for all Church purposes for the year ending 31st Dec. 1887.	Contributions to Foreign Missions.	Public Services Sundays	Services week day	Average Congregation in each Place of Worship.	Communicants last year.	Added in 1887.	Removed.	Deceased.	Comun'ts pres. No.	Bap. Infants.	Bap. Adults.	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.
	$	$													
The Cathedral,	1631 04	45 00	146	460	500,	321	30	12	3	336	27	3	42	5	6
Albert,															
Andover,	1500 00		130	30	50,	50				50	38			6	6
Bay du Vin,	300 00	3 00	150	317	50, 20, 20, 20,	32	7		1	38	15		19	1	3
Burton,															
Bright,		1 30	126	20	10, 14, 65, 48, 18, 60,	41	11	3	2	47	15	3	3	3	6
Cambridge,	1020 11	5 00	144	14	55, 42, 60, 35, 70, 50,	70	12	4	4	62	13	4		1	4
Canning,	210 00		128	9	40,						2	1			4
Canterbury,	220 00		168	64	40, 50, 45, 30,	17			1	16	12	1		7	3
Carleton,	1072 00	6 20	101	65							24	1		5	15
Chatham,	1236 87	20 00	182	642	140, 40, 20,	110	20	1	1	128	21		47	1	8
Campobello,	150 00				60, 75, 120,	30	4	1	1	32	17	4		2	4
Derby,															
Dorchester,	1100 00	6 65	106	160	125,	89	14	13		90	13	2	15	3	5
Fairville,			157	129	150,	86	24	9	1	100	13	5	10	1	4
Fredericton,	2000 00	20 00	144	190	180,	146	19	9	8	148	22	4	31	8	17
Gagetown,															
Grand Falls,	441 10	5 00	95	6	40, 35, 30,	33		2	1	31	6	1		1	1
Grand Manan,	350 00	4 00	50	12		40	10		1	40	5	6	13	5	5
Greenwich,	505 57	6 55	109	41	50, 46, 43,	52	5	2	1	54	7	1		2	13
Hampton,															
Johnson,	360 00	5 74	111	40	53, 74, 26, 19,	50	13	1	2	58	9	2	9	2	10
Kingsclear,	651 85		123	12	61, 19, 25,	96	9	9	3	93	6	5	2	2	9
Kingston,	933 78	12 97	195	43	118, 40, 60, 42, 18,	234	14	6	6	236	11	3		2	17
Ludlow,	100 00		24	20	65, 60,	8	30		1	37	45	21	41	1	2
Maugerville,															
Moncton,	1689 87	18 86	180	114	183,	85	39	13	2	125	21	7	27	8	8
Musquash,	718 00	8 32	134	60	26, 38, 46.	21, 56, 40, 32, 19,	126	4		1	122	23			2	10
New Denmark,	25 00	5 00	52	35	60, 30,		112		10		102	12			1	4
Newcastle,	535 67		140	217	45,		75	6	13	1	67	11				
New Maryland,	212 14		46	2	30,											

Greenwich,											96	9	9	3	93	6	5	2	2	5		
Hampton,	360	00	5	74	111	40	53, 74, 26, 19,				234	14	6	6	236	11	3	..	2	17		
Johnson,	651	85	....		123	12	61, 19, 25,				8	30	..	1	37	45	21	41	1	2		
Kingsclear,	933	78	12	97	195	43	118, 40, 60, 42, 18,				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
Kingston,	100	00	....		24	20	65, 60,				85	39	13	2	125	21	7	27	8	8		
Ludlow,																						
Maugerville,	1689	87	18	86	180	114	183,															
Moncton,																						
Musquash,	718	00	8	32	134	60	26, 38, 46.	21, 56, 40, 32, 19,			126	4	..	1	122	23	..	..	2	10		
New Denmark,	25	00	5	00	52	35	60, 30,				112	..	10	..	102	12	..	..	1	4		
Newcastle,	535	67	....		140	217	45,				75	6	13	1	67	11	..	4	4	2		
New Maryland,	212	14	....		46	2	30,				46	..	1	2	43	4	..	..	1	3		
Norton,	586	00	....		100	15	60,				90	..	1	6	99	7	..	..	1	12		
Petersville,	....		1	95	125	18	63, 39, 44, 70,				....	2	..	2	50	5	..	12	2	9		
Petitcodiac,	412	15	5	26	144	69	30, 70, 20, 40, 60, 40,				68	4	8	3	57	7	..	..	2	3		
Prince William,	400	00	....		164	16	21, 34, 60,				60	5	4	..	61	21	..	11	1	2		
Queensbury,	....		....		73	6	75, 30, 30, 20, 60, 40, 30, 30,				28	2	1	1	28	15	..	..	1	1		
Restigouche,	765	00	16	00	121	108	79, 68, 31, 25, 18 17,				70	16	3	1	88	23	..	38	4	5		
Richibucto,	....		....		....	....	....				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
Richmond,	201	59	2	51	49	22	49, 22, 57, 39, 35, 75,				74	..	..	..	74	3	..	..	1	1		
Rothesay,	....		....		....	....	....				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
St. Andrews,	1861	00	12	58	198	167	....				189	21	5	6	199	11	1	..	1	13		
St. David,	456	00	5	10	117	36	81, 72, 55, 17, 26, 15, 13, 11,				58	1	..	2	57	23	..	..	2	8		
St. George,	....		....		....	....	....				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
St. James,	....		....		....	....	....				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
St. John,	5046	66	204	85	152	338	....				350	23	2	1	..	27	..	27	6	19		
St. Mark,	....		....		....	....	....				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
St. Martins,	....		5	00	86	40	76,				35	5	2	1	40	12	..	13	..	4		
St. Mary's	364	00	2	34	119	28	90, 28, 35,				68	2	10	..	59	37	3	..	6	7		
St. Mary's (St. Mark).	1559	61	....		124	53	200, 70,				102	18	7	6	107	65	4	5	10	48		
St. Paul,	....		....		....	....	....				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
St. Stephen, Christ Ch.	495	48	....		104	67	....				63	..	..	..	65	16	2	..	2	3		
St. Stephen, Trinity Ch.	....		....		104	82	....				....	....	....	....	....	13	..	..	6	7		
St. John Baptist,	....		....		....	....	....				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
Sackville,	812	58	7	05	121	71	173, 45, 20,				....	..	8	1	77	12	.	5	6	4		
Shediac,	....		11	77	117	70	....				64	7	4	1	66	15	..	10	2	21		
Simonds,	283	25	1	25	106	..	30,				80	..	20	..	60	18	..	..	2	5		
Springfield,	410	00	12	50	157	16	40. 90, 25,				108	18	2	1	125	11	1	18	1	4		
Stanley,	....		....		....	....	....				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
Sussex,	978	00	10	46	166	67	127, 60,				107	26	25	3	105	7	3	8	4	11		
Upham,	....		....		....	....	....				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
Victoria,	16	48	7	07	104	50	60,				....	....	....	....	....	13	1	12	3	5		
Watertord and St. Mark,	....		....		....	....	....				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
Weldford,	303	55	525	00	58	55	50, 89,				36	13	2	2	45	25	1	19	4	4		
Westfield,	504	65	....		121	19	50, 60, 34,				60	10	3	3	64	10	..	13	4	18		
Westmorland,	....		....		104	..	70, 30,				....	..	2	3	65	4	..	11	4	2		
Wicklow,	....		4	00	129	18	40, 25, 20, 29, 45,				38	..	..	..	33	4	..	..	7	2		
Woodstock,	1750	00	53	68	147	131	60, 260, 35, 35, 20, 15,				204	12	18	3	200	37	2	16	7	19		

Abstract Report from the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese of Fredericton (Continued.)

Parish or Mission.	No. of S. Schools	Teachers.	Scholars.	Value of Parsonages.	Present Insurance.	Names of Church Wardens.	Remarks.
				$	$		
The Cathedral,							
Albert,							
Andover,	4	10	70			S. Pickett, E. H. Hoyt.	
Bay du Vin,	1	1	20		1500	John G. and Thos. H. Williston.	
Burton,							
Bright,	4	6	40		800	A. F. Burt, Wm. N. Clements.	
Cambridge,	3	7	62		700	Morris Scovil, R. Orchard.	
Canning,		7	40			R. P. Yeamans, John Andrews.	
Canterbury,	1	4	25	1200	800	Rev. Thomas Hartin.	
Carleton,	1	23	170			W. J. Cornfield, F. C. Whipple.	From Feb'y 24th, 1887.
Chatham,	3	16	100			R. Carman, Geo. Burchill.	
Campobello,	1	10	106			John Farmer, Wm. Gough.	For 4 mos. from 1st Sept.
Derby,							
Dorchester,	1	8	60			David Chapman, H. W. Palmer.	
Fairville,	1	9	224				
Fredericton,	2	28	340			Hon. Chief Justice, Dr. Brown.	
Gagetown,						[T. A. Emerson.	
Grand Falls,	2	3	23		600	T. W. Brown, A. A. Dixon, A. A. Balloch,	
Grand Manan,	2	10	110			James Tattan, H. C. Seely.	
Greenwich,	3	6	60	1000	800	Zebulon Richards, N. T. Peatman.	
Hampton,							
Johnson,	3	5	96	1000	600	Geo. Cody, T. H. Pearson.	
Kingsclear,	2	5	54	2000	1200	Capt. C. Powys, John C. Murray.	
Kingston,	5	17	154			D. P. Wetmore, John Chaloner.	
Ludlow,	4	9	87				
Maugerville,							
Moncton,	2	16	150			Hon. Judge Botsford, Geo. Taylor.	
New Denmark,							
Newcastle,	2	3	87		800	G. Anderson, James Moody.	
New Maryland,	1	6	55	1700	1100	H. P. L. Petersen.	
Norton,	1	1	13		800	E. Lee Street, T. G. Kettio.	
Petersville,	1	3	25		800	James Horncastle, Wm. H. McKnight.	
	2	4	58	2000	1000	J. B. S. Raymond, Charles Dixon.	
						John Corbett, M. McKen[illegible]	

Grand Manan,	3	6	60	1000	800		
Greenwich,							
Hampton,	3	5	96	1000	600	Geo. Cody, T. H. Pearson.	
Johnson,	2	5	54	2000	1200	Capt. C. Powys, John C. Murray.	
Kingsclear,	5	17	154			D. P. Wetmore, John Chaloner.	
Kingston,	4	9	87				
Ludlow,							
Maugerville,	2	16	150			Hon. Judge Botsford, Geo. Taylor.	
Moncton,						G. Anderson, James Moody.	
New Denmark,	2	3	87			H. P. L. Petersen.	
Newcastle,	1	6	55	1700	1100	E. Lee Street, T. G. Kettio.	
New Maryland,	1	1	13		800	James Horncastle, Wm. H. McKnight.	
Norton,	1	3	25		800	J. B. S. Raymond, Charles Dixon.	
Petersville,	2	4	58	2000	1000	John Corbett, M. McKenzie.	
Petitcodiac,	1	3	37			T. Fairweather, J. Morton, J.C. Price, D. Seely.	
Prince William,	3	9	78	1500	1100	John A. Henry, Alexander Fraser.	
Queensbury,	3	6	73			S. Ingraham, H. Blaney, A. McElwain,	From July 1st, 1887.
Restigouche,	3	11	69	1600	1100	J. C. Barbaris, C. Murray, J. F Armstrong.	
Richibucto,							
Richmond,	2	5	30	3000	1600	William Stokes, Andrew McIntyre.	
Rothesay,							
St. Andrews,	2	10	80			Hon. B. R. Stevenson, Henry Osburn.	
St. David,	4	11	101	1500	1000	Geo. Davidson, Arthur Polley.	
St. George,							
St. James,							
St. John,	1	30	240			John Sears, C. W. Weldon.	
St. Mark,							
St. Martins,	1	10	60	2000	750	W. H. Rourke, W. R. Daly.	For eight months.
St. Mary's,	1	7	70			J. V. C. Wetmore, Geo. Blaney.	
St. Mary's (St. Mark)	2	26	294				
St. Paul,							
St. Stephen, Christ Ch.,	2	11	54			W. F. Vroom, W. C. H. Grimmer.	
St. Stephen, Trinity	1	9	70			John Smith, Thos. Maxwell.	
St. John Baptist,							
Sackville,	2	9	60	2500	2000	John Johnston, J. F. Allison.	
Shediac,	1	4	24			S. J. Welling, H. A. Scovil.	
Simonds,	4	8	75			Wm. Evans, J. K. Daly.	
Springfield,	3	10	100			T. T. Scovil, J. H. Marven,	
Stanley,							
Sussex,	2	13	110			T. E. Arnold, W. Howes, Tyng Peters, C. Foshay	
Upham,							
Victoria,	1	9	72			E. J. Wetmore, S. L. Brittain.	
Waterford and St. Mark,							
Weldford,	1	1	12			J. Holmden, J. Baldwin.	
Westfield,	3	8	40	1600	1000	Jesse Belyea, I. Murray Nase.	
Westmorland,	1	4	25			James Lowrison, James Etter.	
Wicklow,						W. M. Ritchie, Thos. Wakem.	
Woodstock,	2	11	120			W. F. Dibblee, C. W. Raymond.	

Statement for S. P. G., 31st December, 1887.

1. Communicants—counting all those who, having had opportunity, have communicated at least three times within the year.

2. Income from local endowment for the support of the Clergy.

3. Income from Offertory Collections.

4. Income from Pew Rents.

5. Income from other donations for Church purposes—including the assessment and all other sums given for the maintenance of the Church in the parish or Mission (exclusive of the Offertory collections or pew rents), and also all sums given for the support of the Church in the Diocese.

6 Income for Church purposes from other sources—including income from Church Lands (not Glebe), and income on any moneys invested for the use of the Church.

No.	Mission.	1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Aberdeen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Albert...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Andover, etc.	100	.....	140	.....	1,500	.....
4	Bathurst	115	.....	200	.....	480	.....
5	Baie des Vents....	41	.....	60	.....	324	.....
6	Burton	30	38	82	.....	229	8
7	Campobello	30	.....	260	.....	65	. . .
8	Cambridge	70	400	30	.....	260	36
9	Canterbury	18	.....	52	... ..	175	.....
10	Canning	.....	... ..	25	.....	175	.....
11	Carleton (St. George)	75	165	820	.....	178	91
12	Carleton (Victoria)	47	.....	542	77	525	.....
	Forward	526	$603	$2,211	$77	$3,906	$135

STATEMENT FOR S. P. G.--Continued.

No.	Mission	1	2	3	4	5	6
	Brought forward	526	$603	$2,211	$77	$3,906	$135
13	Chatham	85	.....	956	.....	156	110
14	Derby	40	36	57	.....	174	.....
15	Douglas and Bright	36	40	33	.....	277	.....
16	Dorchester	60	.....	275	100	880	.....
17	Fredericton Cathedral	336	500	1,676	.....	.....	.....
18	Fredericton	148	1,250	294	.....	2,000	600
19	Gagetown (1886)	83	.....	61	.....	277	10
20	Grand Falls	31	.....	78	.....	421	.....
21	Greenwich	56	.....	73	.....	378	.....
22	Grand Manan	40	32	.....	.....	350	23
23	Hampton	203	300	250	.....	1,000	.....
24	Johnston	42	50	38	.....	320	6
25	Kingsclear	67	71	123	.....	528	.....
26	Kingston	236	70	284	67	556	.....
27	Lancaster	98	.....	150	.....	550	.....
28	Ludlow	37	.....	48	.....	52	.....
29	Maugerville (1886)	42	404	18	.....	280	.....
30	Moncton	95	.....	950	.....	85	.....
31	Musquash	122	.....	86	.....	630	.....
32	Newcastle	35	120	401	.....	84	.....
33	New Denmark	50	.....	13	.....	285	.....
34	New Maryland	22	.....	.....	.....	208	.....
35	Norton	90	.....	.....	.....	460	59
36	Petitcodiac	38	.....	141	.....	395	15
37	Petersville	50	.....	46	.....	341	.....
38	Prince William	50	16	32	.....	415	70
39	Portland, St. Luke (1885)	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	" St. Paul (1884)	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	" St. John Baptist	136	.....	1,398	.....	1,680	150
42	Queensbury and S.	28	.....	20	.....	260	20
43	Restigouche	52	.....	298	.....	871	.....
44	Richibucto	33	120	89	40	470	.....
45	Richmond (1886)	57	.....	44	.....	487	.....
46	Rothesay	160	.....	1,100	.....	25	.....
47	Sackville	77	259	100	.....	261	259
48	St. Andrews	199	300	538	350	1,642	368
49	St. David	59	.....	51	.....	340	.....
50	St. George	116	64	161	.....	752	.....
51	St. John (St. John)	200	.....	967	1,363	2,353	515
52	" (St. James)	175	.....	2,000	.....	256	250
53	" (St. Mary's)	107	.....	669	.....	916	.....
54	" (Trinity)	350	.....	1,167	2,044	2,230	6,375
55	St. Martins	40	.....	143	.....	.....	181
	Forward	4,921	$4,235	17,039	$4,041	27,551	$9,101

STATEMENT FOR S. P. G.--Continued.

No.	Mission.	1	2	3	4	5	6
	Brought forward	4,921	$4,235	17,089	$4,041	27,551	$9,101
56	St. Mary's	59	.....	102	.....	262	....
57	St. Stephen(Christ Church)	65	960	495	.....	.....	84
58	" Trinity (1884).	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Shediac	71	410	265	.....	100	75
60	Simonds	32	.....	55	.....	228	.....
61	Springfield	126	70	70	.....	338	100
62	Stanley	87	.....	80	.....	435	.....
63	Sussex	105	209	573	.....	170	90
64	Upham	43	.....	49	16	405	.....
65	Waterford	111	.....	98	.....	441	.....
66	Westfield	64	132	70	.....	322	.....
67	Weldford	41	.....	64	.....	310	.....
68	Westmorland	65	260	.....	.....	120	.....
69	Wicklow	33	.....	Nil.	.....	307	.....
70	Woodstock	197	141	900	.....	200	96
	1887 Total	6,065	6,417	19,860	4,057	31,189	9,546
	1886 Total	6,308	5,575	15,709	4,434	317,54	10,666

SELF SUSTAINING MISSIONS, 31st Dec., 1887.

No.	Mission.	1	2	3	4	5	6
11	Carleton (St. George)	75	165	820	.....	173	91
12	" (Victoria)	47	.....	542	77	525	.....
13	Chatham	85	.....	956	.....	156	110
16	Dorchester	60	.....	275	100	880	.....
17	Fredericton Cathedral	336	500	1,676	.....	.....	.....
18	"	148	1,250	294	.....	2,000	600
28	Hampton	203	300	250	.....	1,000	.....
29	Maugerville (1886)	42	404	18	.....	280	.....
39	Portland, St. Luke (1885)..	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	" St. Paul (1884)..	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	" St. John Baptist	136	.....	1,398	.....	1,680	150
46	Rothesay	160	.....	1,100	.....	25	.....
48	St. Andrews	199	300	535	350	1,642	368
51	St. John (St. Johns)	200	.....	967	1,363	2,353	515
52	" (St. James)	175	.....	2,000	.....	256	250
53	" (St. Mary's) ...	107	....	669	.....	916	.....
54	" (Trinity)	350	.....	1,167	2,044	2,230	6,375
57	St. Stephen (Christ Church)	65	960	495	.....	.....	.....
58	" Trinity (1884)..	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Shediac	71	410	265	.....	100	75
63	Sussex..	105	209	578	....	170	90
68	Westmorland	65	260	.....	.....	120	.....
70	Woodstock	197	141	900	.....	200	96
	Total	3,285	4,899	14,903	3,934	14,706	8,720

STATEMENT FOR S. P. G., 31st December, 1887.

Area of the Diocese, square miles,	27,174
Total population of the Diocese,	321,233
Members of the Church of England,	46,768
Communicants,	6,065
Clergy,	75
Parishes or Missions,	70

Income.	Aided.	Self Sustaining.	Total.
Local Endowment for Clergy	$1,518	$4,899	$6,417
Offertory Collections	4,957	14,903	19,860
Pew Rents	123	3,934	4,057
Other sources, Church lands	826	8,720	9,546
S. P. G. Grant, £1,800	6,050		6,050
Other Donations	16,483	14,706	31,189
	$29,957	$47,162	$77,119

Real Estate and Debentures held by the Society in Trust May 1st, 1888.

			Income.
Brick Building, St. John — Scovil Trust, ...		$6,000 00	$500 00
Debentures	Widows and Orphans Fund,	21,000 00	1,260 00
"	Incapacitated Clergy Fund,	7,286 67	437 20
"	Education of Children of Clergy Fund,...	1,500 00	90 00
"	Divinity Scholarships Fund,	2,400 00	144 00
"	Wheten Trust,....	2,000 00	120 00
"	St. Peter's Church Trust,..	600 00	36 00
"	St. George and Pennfield Endowment, ...	1,600 00	64 00
"	Mrs. R. C. Gordon Trust,..	3,400 00	204 00
"	West Trust, ...	400 00	16 00
		$46,186 67	$2,871 20

MEMORANDUM.

The Society also holds the following Life Insurance Policies, presented, in each case, by the parties assured, who still pay the yearly premium:

Sir S. Leonard Tilley, Policy in the Phœnix Mutual Insurance Company of Hartford, $1,000.00.

Rev. James Neales, Policy in the Standard Life Insurance Company of Edinburgh, £600 0 0 sterling, with profits, subject to certain annuities.

The income from Scovil Trust is payable under the will of the late S. Scovil to the Rector of St. Jame's Church, Cambridge, $400, and for repair of church $24.

General Purposes Fund.

1887.					
		By Balance, ...		$75,965	34
Nov.	1	Amount from Estate Ann Thomson per T. W. Daniel, Esq., ...		223	21
1888.					
March	5	Legacy from Estate Albert Gilpin, ...		349	52
				$76,538	07
1887.		Dr.			
July	28	To premium on Bonds purchased, ...	$32 50		
	30	Do. do. do.	20 00		
Aug.	22	Do. do. do.	142 00		
Sept.	10	Do. do. do.	100 00		
Dec.	12	Hazen Trust principal acct.	1,868 00		
		do. reduced value,	2,500 00		
		Scovil Trust do.	2,000 00		
		do. do.	90 59		
1888.					
June	9	Balance, ...	69,784 98		
				$76,538	07
June	9	By Balance, ...		$69,784	98

Represented as follows:

Debentures, Bank Stock and Mortgages, General Investments, ...	19,373	01
Loan to S. P. C. K. Depository, ...	800	00
Debentures and Mortgages, Chipman Trust, ...	40,000	00
Debentures, Merritt Trust, ...	3,900	00
Real Estate, Hazen Trust, ...	12,500	00
Cash, ...	2,620	09
Loans to Missionaries, ...	775	00
General Purposes Account, ...	157	07
West Trust Account, ...	2	00
Carried forward, ...	$80,127	17

Brought forward, ...		$80,127 17

Less Balances due the following Accounts:

Widows and Orphans Fund Account,..	$309 24	
Do. do. Special, ...	902 02	
Incapacitated Clergy Fund,....	1,051 20	
Do. do. do. Special,....	6,324 99	
Education of the children of the Clergy Fund Acct.	729 79	
Divinity Scholarships Fund Account,..	377 84	
Scovil Trust Income Acct.....	31 29	
General Investments Acct.....	63 00	
St. George and Pennfield End...	100 00	
Glebe Land Trust, ...	452 82	
		$10,342 19
		$69,784 98

GENERAL PURPOSES ACCOUNT.

Dr.

To Missionary Grants, ...	$14,674 47
" S. P. G. Pensions, ...	1,462 68
" Salaries, ...	550 00
" Contingencies, ...	563 33
" Parsonage Albert, ...	100 00
	$17,350 48
To Balance, ...	$157 07

Cr.

By Balance, ...	$1,092 67
" S. P. G. Grants, ...	6,025 69
" Subscriptions and Collections, ...	
Year 1886–1887, ...	276 35
1887–1888, ...	4,937 77
1888–1889, ...	780 03
" Missionary Boxes, ...	156 67
" Hazen Trust Income, ...	687 69
" Gordon Trust Interest, ...	102 00
" Chipman Trust "	2,241 26
" Merritt Trust "	234 00
" General Investments Interest, ...	659 28
" Balance, ...	157 07
	$17,350 48

June 9th, 1888.

GEO. E. FAIRWEATHER,
Treasurer.

MISSIONARIES SALARIES, YEAR 1887-8.

MISSION			AUTHORIZED.	SETTLED	UNSETTLED

Treasurer.

MISSIONARIES SALARIES, YEAR 1887-8.

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	TIME.	AUTHORIZED.		SETTLED.		UNSETTLED	
			Assessment.	Grant.	Assessment.	Grant.	Assessment.	Grant.
Andover,.....	Rev Leo. A. Hoyt,...	One year.	$311 25	$388 75	$232 50	$388 75	$78 75	
Bay du Vin,...	" W. J. Wilkinson,..	"	237 50	462 50	237 50	462 50		
Bright,.....	" W. LeB. McKiel,..	"	310 00	490 00	310 00	490 00		
Bathurst,.....	" G. D. Peters,.....	"	415 00	385 00	415 00	385 00		
Cambridge,....	" C. H. Hatheway,..	"	207 50	92 50	207 50	92 50		
Campobello, ..	" Fred'k Pember,....	21 Aug. '87 to 1 Apl '88	200 00	230 77	200 00	230 77		
Canning,.....	" N. C. Hansen,.....	One year.	200 00	400 00	200 00	400 00		
Canterbury,...	" C. A. S. Warneford	"	217 50	482 50	217 50	482 50		
Derby.....	" A. F. Hiltz,.....	"	286 50	433 50	214 00	433 50	72 50	
Gagetown,....	" James Neales,.....	1 Apl. '87 to 1 Oct. '87.	110 00	240 00	110 00	240 00		
Grand Falls, ..	" W. B. Armstrong,.	One year.	377 50	299 75	377 50	299 75		
Grand Manan,.	" W. S. Covert,.....	"	311 25	328 75	311 25	328 75		
Greenwich,....	" D. W. Pickett,....	"	311 25	448 75	153 75	337 50	157 50	111 25
Johnston,.....	" C. P. Hanington,..	"	227 50	472 50	227 50	472 50		
Kingsclear,...	" H. Montgomery,...	"	311 25	388 75	311 25	388 75		
Kingston,.....	" H. S. Wainwright,	"	622 50	127 50	622 50	127 50		
Lancaster,.....	" J. C. Titcombe,...	"	417 50	382 50	417 59	382 50		
Moncton,.....	" J. H. Talbot,.....	"	655 00	145 00	655 00	145 00		
Musquash,.....	" H. M. Spike,....	"	435 00	365 00	435 00	365 00		
New Maryland,	" F. Alexander,.....	"	103 75	96 25	103 75	96 25		
New Denmark,	" N. M. Hansen,.....	"	257 50	342 50	257 50	342 50		
Newcastle, ...	" J. H. S. Sweet,....	"	497 50	202 50	122 50	102 50	375 00	100 00
Norton,.....	" E. A. Warneford,..	"	395 00	285 00	395 00	285 00		
Petitcodiac,...	" C. Willis, ...	"	332 00	448 00	332 00	448 00		
Prince Wm....	" A. Lowndes,.....	"	275 00	453 00	275 00	453 00		
Petersville,....	" W. H. Street,.....	"	310 00	270 00	232 50	270 09	77 50	
Restigouche,...	" C. D. Brown,.....	"	294 50	425 50	294 50	425 50		

MISSIONARIES SALARIES, YEAR 1887-1888 (Continued.)

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	TIME.	AUTHORIZED.		SETTLED.		UNSETTLED	
			Assessment.	Grant.	Assessment.	Grant.	Assessment.	Grant.
Richmond,....	Rev. E. J. P. B. Williams	1 Apl '87 to 1 July '87	$180 00	$124 50	$180 00	$124 50		
	" A. W. Teed, ...	1 Jan '88 to 1 Apl '88						
Richibucto,....	" D. V. Gwyim,.....	One year.	470 00	160 00	470 00	160 00		
Sackville,.....	" C. F. Wiggins,.....	"	447 00	53 00	334 00	53 00	$113 00	
St. David, ...	" J. W. Millidge....	"	290 00	410 00	290 00	410 00		
St. George,....	" R. R. Smith,.....	"	477 25	262 75	477 25	262 75		
St. Marys,....	" W. Jaffrey,...	"	301 25	378 75	301 25	378 75		
Simonds,.....	" Geo. Schofield,....	"	290 50	477 50	290 50	477 50		
Southampton,..	" Scovil Neales,.....	1 July '87 to 1 Apl '88.	195 00	330 00	195 00	330 00		
Springfield,....	" A. J. Cresswell,....	One year.	352 75	327 25	352 75	327 25		
St. Martins,...	" R. W. Brown,.....	"	330 00	348 33	330 00	348 33		
Stanley,.....	" H. T. Parlee,.....	"	320 00	380 00	240 00	380 00	80 00	
Upham, ...	" S. J. Hanford,.....	"	252 00	448 00	252 00	448 00		
Waterford,....	" J. R. DeW. Cowie,	"	217 50	482 50	217 50	482 50		
Weldford,.....	" E. B. Hooper,.....	1 July '87 to 1 Apl '88.	150 00	397 50	150 00	397 50		
Westfield,.....	" W. Greer,.....	One year.	269 75	330 25	269 75	330 25		
Wicklow,.....	" J. E. Flewelling,..	"	256 00	504 00	256 00	504 00		
Woodstock, .:	" A. B. Murray,.....	"	193 00	152 00	193 00	152 00		
			$13,621 25	$14,653 10	$12,667 00	$14,441 85	$954 23	$211 25

Missionary Grants.

Total amount paid under Schedule,....	....	$14,441 85
Paid under special order:		
Mission of Ludlow, ...	.... $60 12	
" Prince Wm., ..	.... 60 00	
" Kingston, October, 1886, January and April, 1887,	.... 112 50	
		232 62
Total amount paid, ...	....	$14,674 47

S. P. C. Pensions.

1st April, 1887, to 1st April, 1888:

Rev. Canon Walker, ...	....	$486 68
Mrs. Street, widow Rev. S. D. Lee Street,	....	244 00
Mrs. Coster, widow Rev. F. Coster, ...	....	244 00
Mrs. Black, widow Rev. John Black,....	....	244 00
Mrs. Coster, widow Rev. N. A. Coster,	....	244 00
		$1,462 68

Officers' Salaries.

Rev. Canon Ketchum, Secretary:	
1st April 1887 to 1st April 1888, one year, ..	$100 00
Geo. E. Fairweather, Treasurer:	
1st April 1887 to 1st April, 1888, one year, $75, $125, $125, $125, ...	450 00
	$550 00

Contingencies.

1887			
July	2	To H. W. Frith, Chronicle, ...	$109 53
	7	Bank of Nova Scotia, Box, ...	10 00
	14	Half expenses Annual Meeting, ...	5 48
Aug.	22	Rev. A. Lowndes, Amalgamation Committee, ...	8 30
Sept.	10	Bank Nova Scotia, exchange on remittance to Halifax, N.S., for Bonds,	10 19
	14	Expenses Bonds from Halifax, ...	5 00
Oct.	6	Dr. Ketchum, ...	10 31
	25	Barnes & Co., Report, ...	331 24
	31	Ellis, Robertson & Co., printing, ...	9 00
Nov.	9	Registry Fees, Dorchester, ...	1 22
Dec.	15	Geo. A. Knodell, Envelopes, ...	2 90
1888			
Feb.	14	Ellis, Robertson & Co., Printing, ...	2 25
March	8	Dr. Ketchum, expenses, ...	10 72
Ap'l	13	Geo. W. Day, Printing, ...	7 00
June	8	Dr. Ketchum, expenses, ...	7 28
		J. & A. McMillan, Forms, etc., ...	14 70
	9	Postage, etc., ...	18 21
			$563 33

S. P. G. Grants.

1887			
July	5	By quarter ending 1st July, 1888: £312 10s. 0d.....	$1,509 46
Oct.	1	By quarter ending 1st October, 1887: £312 10s. 0d.....	1,500 78
1888			
Jan.	1	By quarter ending 1st January, 1888: £312 10s. 0d.....	1,502 52
April	3	By quarter ending 1st April, 1888: £312 10s. 0d.....	1,512 93
			$6,025 69

Subscriptions and Collections, 1886-1887.

Bright, ...	$15 00
Bay du Vin, ...	52 25
Fredericton, ...	65 31
Kingston, ...	15 19
Kingsclear, ...	48 00
Norton, ...	31 00
Waterford, ...	49 60
	$276 35

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND COLLECTIONS, 1887-1888.

	Paid last year.	Paid this year.	Unpaid.	Total.
Burton, ...	...	$24 77	...	$24 77
Bay du Vin,...	...	51 15	...	51 15
Cambridge,....	$3 00	32 35	...	35 35
Canterbury, ...	...	7 00	...	7 00
Carleton, ...	...	23 30	...	23 30
Chatham, ...	...	54 13	...	54 13
Campobello, ...	...	25 00	...	25 00
Canning, ...	...	5 00	...	5 00
Derby, ...	...	62 15	...	62 15
Dorchester,....	...	166 73	...	166 73
Douglas and Bright,...	...	....	30 00	30 00
Fredericton, ...	102 50	880 72	20 00	1,003 22
Gagetown,....	3 65	31 80	...	35 45
Greenwich, ...	...	33 43	...	33 43
Grand Falls,..	...	44 00	...	44 00
Grand Manan, ...	...	20 00	...	20 00
Hampton, ...	...	....	93 10	93 10
Johnston, ...	...	40 00	18 28	58 28
Kingston, ...	...	30 00	...	30 00
Kingsclear,....	...	38 00	56 59	94 59
Ludlow, ...	...	20 60	31 40	52 00
Musquash,....	...	61 30	6 00	67 30
Moncton, ...	...	77 02	...	77 02
Newcastle,....	...	60 40	5 00	65 40
New Denmark, ...	...	20 00	...	20 00
New Maryland, ...	...	74 80	...	74 80
Norton, ...	...	43 00	19 15	62 15
Petersville,....	...	31 48	...	31 48
Petitcodiac, ...	...	61 25	...	61 25
Prince William, ...	...	28 17	...	28 17
Queensbury, ...	...	3 00	...	3 00
Restigouche, ...	...	75 40	...	75 40
Richibucto,...	...	94 48	...	94 48
Forward, ...	$109 15	$2,220 43	$279 52	$2,609 10

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND COLLECTIONS, 1887-1888—CONTINUED.

	Paid last year.	Paid this year.	Unpaid.	Total.
Brought forward,..	$109 15	$2,220 43	$279 52	$2,609 10
Richmond,....	...	45 89	...	45 89
Simonds, ...	...	3 00	...	3 00
Sackville, ...	...	28 00	...	28 00
Springfield,...	...	38 77	...	38 77
do.	...	30 85	...	30 85
St. Andrews,..	...	243 32	...	243 32
St. David,....	...	101 68	...	101 68
St. George,.... ...	...	80 00	32 78	112 78
St. James,....	8 00	18 98	...	26 98
St. John, Trinity, ...	136 68	344 74	...	481 42
St. Mark's, St. John, ..	32 27	257 00	...	289 27
Sussex, ...	...	20 00	...	20 00
St. John, Baptist, ...	...	568 40	...	568 40
St. Mary's,..	...	43 33	...	43 33
St. Stephen, Christ Ch.	52 83	127 04	...	179 87
St. Paul's,....	...	303 18	...	303 18
St. Martins,...	...	43 00	...	43 00
Upham, ...	...	88 60	...	88 60
Waterford,....	...	42 03	...	42 03
Westfield, ...	...	55 13	...	55 13
Wicklow, ...	...	57 00	...	57 00
Woodstock,...	...	171 15	...	171 15
Mrs. Geo. Blatch, ...	2 00	....	...	2 00
Rev. H. B. Morris, ...	...	1 25	...	1 25
T. B. Hanington, ...	...	5 00	...	5 00
	$340 93	$4,937 77	$312 30	$5,591 00

Subscriptions and Collections, 1888-1889.

Anonymous per Bishop, ...		$50 00
Cathedral, ...	$52 13	
do.	47 15	
		99 28
Campobello, ...		29 75
Dorchester, ...		5 10
Gagetown, ...		69 00
Moncton, ...		4 18
Rothesay, ...		30 00
St. David, ...		10 00
St. Mark's, St. John, ...		41 18
St. Luke's, ...		29 61
St. Martins, ...		7 00
Trinity, St. John, ...	$102 42	
do.	147 97	
do.	73 72	
do.	1 00	
do.	16 23	
		341 34
Weldford, ...		8 59
Dr. F. S. Scovil, Brighton, Eng., ...		50 00
Mrs. John Tapley, ...		5 00
		$780 03

Childrens' Mission Boxes, 1887-1888.

Bay du Vin, ...		$3 00
Chatham, ...		5 35
Fredericton, ...		89 15
Musquash, ...		4 98
Newcastle, ...		6 96
Petitcodiac, ...		2 14
Trinity, St. John, ...		3 32
St. John Baptist, ...		41 03
St. Stephen, Christ Church, ...		10 93
St. Martins, ...		14 75
Woodstock, ...		1 01
		$182 62
Paid Rev. A. Lowndes, ...	$25 95	
Balance, ...	156 67	
		$182 62

Hazen Trust Income Account.

		Rents collected during the year, ...		$973 00
1887.		Dr.		
July 13	Taxes, Rothesay, ...	$1 00		
Aug. 23	do. Portland, $147.60, less 5 per cent, ...	140 22		
	Taxes, Simonds, ...	2 00		
Sept. 24	do. City St. John, ...	55 81		
Oct. 18	Water Rates, ...	12 80		
Nov. 25	Taxes, Simonds, ...	4 86		
Dec. 8	School Tax, ...	3 42		
1888.				
Dec. 23	School Tax, ...	20		
May 18	Cost in Trueman Suit, ...	5 00		
	do. Mary Rice ejectment:			
	Advertising, ...	$7 08		
	Auctioneer, ...	5 00		
	Water Rate, ...	12 00		
	M. B. Dixon, Att'y	35 92		
			60 00	
	General Purposes Account, ...		687 69	
				$973 00

HAZEN TRUST RENT ROLL, YEAR 1887-1888.

Tenant.	Situation.	Arrears.	Rent.	Total.	Paid.	Owing.	Total.
*Mary Rice,	Waterloo Street,	....	$67 00	$67 00	$67 00	....	$67 00
Estate James Albyn,	do.	....	26 00	26 00	26 00	....	26 00
Wm. J. Patterson,	do.	....	37 00	37 00	37 00	....	37 00
Samuel McBride,	do.	....	28 00	28 00	28 00	....	28 00
do.	Gilbert Road,	....	28 00	28 00	28 00	....	28 00
Estate C. H. Foster,	do.	$68 00	30 00	98 00	38 00	$60 00	98 00
Estate John Walsh,	do.	....	30 00	30 00	30 00	....	30 00
John Cowan,	do.	....	82 50	82 50	82 50	....	82 50
Samuel Mallery,	do.	....	72 00	72 00	72 00	....	72 00
†T. P. Trueman,	City Road,	....	25 00	25 00	25 00	....	25 00
Edmund Riley,	do.	....	50 00	50 00	50 00	....	50 00
do.	do.	....	30 00	30 00	30 00	....	30 00
do.	do.	....	36 00	36 00	36 00	....	36 00
J. A. & W. A. Chesley,	Straight Shore,	...	50 00	50 00	50 00	....	50 00
do.	do.	....	54 00	54 00	54 00	....	54 00
do.	Harrison Street,	....	50 00	50 00	50 00	....	50 00
William Lynch,	Straight Shore,	....	30 00	30 00	30 00	....	30 00
Joseph McHugh,	Harrison Street,	193 50	35 00	228 50	44 00	184 50	228 50
Mary Geary,	do.	121 00	30 00	151 00	30 00	121 00	151 00
Margaret J. McBeath,	do.	81 00	32 00	113 00	40 00	73 00	113 00
Philip O'Neill,	Marsh Road,	....	40 00	40 00	40 00	...	40 00
do.	do.	....	40 00	40 00	40 00	....	40 00
Patrick McCarty,	Pond Street,	105 15	30 00	135 15	30 00	105 15	

do.	Harrison Street,..	....	30 00	30 00	30 00	....	228 50
William Lynch,.....	Straight Shore,...	....	35 00	228 50	44 00	184 50	151 00
Joseph McHugh,.....	Harrison Street,..	193 50	30 00	151 00	30 00	121 00	113 00
Mary Geary,..... ..	do.	121 00	32 00	113 00	40 00	73 00	
Margaret J. McBeath,..	do.	81 00					
Philip O'Neill,.....	Marsh Road,.....	....	40 00	40 00	40 00	....	40 00
do.	do.	....	40 00	40 00	40 00	....	40 00
Patrick McCarty,.....	Pond Street,.....	105 15	30 00	135 15	30 00	105 15	135 15
M. Martin,.....	Pasture,.....	....	5 00	5 00	5 00	....	5 00
Jane Rogers,.....	Straight Shore,...	....	10 50	10 50	10 50	....	10 50
		$568 65	$948 00	$1516 65	$973 00	$543 65	$1516 65

*This property was sold under ejectment and sixty dollars realized; a new lease has been issued for 14 years from 1st May, 1888, at a rent of $28 per annum.

†A surrender of lease was accepted on receipt of $25; the lot is vacant.

Lot under lease to Felix O'Neill, Straight Shore, has been abandoned by the tenant.

Lot under lease to Alex. Duff, Old Bridge Road, has been abandoned and a surrender of lease will be accepted.

Scovil Trust.

The Property belonging to this Trust consists of a Brick Building and Leasehold Lot on North Market Wharf, St. John.

The net proceeds are applicable, under the Will of the late Mr. Scovil, as follows:

$400.00 per annum "towards the support of a resident Clergyman near St. James' Church, in Cambridge."

$24.00 per annum "towards keeping said Church and premises in repair."

Remainder (if any) "for the General Purposes of the Society."

1887.			
	By Balance,...		$102 17
	Amount due St. James' Church, ...		266 66
Sept. 2	W. F. Harrison Aug. Rent, ...		150 00
Nov. 16	do. Nov. do.		150 00
March 7	do. Feb. do.		150 00
1888.			
May 31	do. May do.		150 00
			$968 83

1887. Dr.

June 23	To Rev. C. H. Hatheway, March, April and May, ...	$100 00	
July 7	G. S. Fisher & Co., repairing Building, ...	75 00	
	R. Melrose, Repairing Building, ..	30 83	
	J. McDade, do. ...	54 39	
	J. N. Redfern, do. ...	37 33	
Aug. 9	Rev. C. H. Hatheway, June and July, ...	66 66	
	City Taxes, 1887, $93.75, less 5 per cent,...	89 07	
Oct. 13	Premium Insurance,....	30 00	
18	Water Rates, ...	18 00	
Nov. 1	Rev. C. H. Hatheway, Aug. Sept. and Oct....	100 00	
	Cambridge Church Repairs allowed	53 79	
9	Repairs to Building,....	2 25	
Carried forward,....	....	$657 32	$968 83

		Brought forward, ...	$657 32	$968 83
1888.				
Jan'y	3	Rev. C. H. Hatheway, Nov. and Dec., ...	66 66	
May	2	Rev. C. H. Hatheway, Jan'y, Feb. March and April, ...	133 33	
		Repairing Building, ...	3 23	
	3	Ground Rent, ...	28 00	
		Repairing St. James' Church, ...	24 00	
	31	Repair Building, North Market Wharf, ...	25 00	
		Balance, ...	31 29	
				$968 83

Interest.

Chipman Trust, ...	$2,241 26	
Merritt Trust, ...	234 00	
General Investments, ...	2,832 98	
		$5,308 24
Widows and Orphans Fund....	$1,200 00	
Incapacitated Clergy Fund, ...	419 70	
Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund, ...	90 00	
Divinity Scholarships Fund, ...	144 00	
Incapacitated Clergy Special Fund, ...	290 00	
Widows and Orphans Special Fund, ...	30 00	
General Purposes Account:		
$2,241 26		
234 00		
659 28		
	3,134 54	
		$5,308 24

CHIPMAN TRUST FUND.

(Bequest of the late Chief Justice Chipman.)

The Capital amount of this Fund is $40,000.00, the interest of which is applicable to the General Purposes of the Society. The Principal is invested at present as follows:

Investment.	No.	Date.	Amount	Due.	Interest payable.	Rate.	Interest.
Province of N. B. Debenture.	23	10 Aug. 1875.	$500	10 Aug. 1905	10 Feb. 10 Aug.	6 p. c.	$30 00
do.	24	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	43	30 June 1875	500	30 June 1895	1 Jan. 1 July	"	30 00
do.	67	1 Sept. 1875	500	1 Sept. 1905	1 Mar. 1 Sept.	"	30 00
do.	68	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	221	1 Feb'y 1876	500	1 Feb'y 1906	1 Feb. 1 Aug.	"	30 00
do.	223	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	227	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	267	13 July 1876	500	13 July 1906	13 Jan. 13 July	"	30 00
do.	268	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	271	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	273	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	277	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	278	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	279	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	280	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	281	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	282	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	618	2 Aug. 1877	500	2 Aug. 1907	2 Feb. 2 Aug.	"	30 00
do.	619	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	707	29 Nov. 1877	500	29 Nov. 1907	29 May 29 Nov.	"	30 00
do.	708	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	718	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	721	"	500	"	"	"	30 00

do.	280	"	500	"	"	"	"	30 00
do.	281	"	500	"	"	"	"	30 00
do.	282	"	500	2 Aug. 1907	2 Feb.	2 Aug.	"	30 00
do.	618	2 Aug. 1877	500	"	"	"	"	30 00
do.	619	"	500	29 Nov. 1907	29 May	29 Nov.	"	30 00
do.	707	29 Nov. 1877	500	"	"			
do.	708	"						
do.	718	"	500	"	"	"	"	30 00
do.	721	"	500	"	"	"	"	30 00
do.	722	"	500	"	"	"	"	30 00
do.	723	"	500	"	"	"	"	30 00
do.	724	"	500	"	"	"	"	30 00
do.	745	3 June 1878	500	3 June 1908	3 June	3 Dec.	"	30 00
do.	746	"	500	"	"	"	"	30 00
do.	747	"	500	"	"	"	"	30 00
do.	748	"	500	"	"	"	"	30 00
do.	749	"	500	"	"	"	"	30 00
do.	750	"	500	"	"	"	"	30 00
do.	751	"	500	"	"	"	"	30 00
do.	752	"	500	"	"	"	"	30 00
do.	753	"	500	"	"	"	"	30 00
do.	754	"	500	"	"	"	"	30 00
do.	755	"	500	"	"	"	"	30 00
Province of N. S. Debenture	n083	1 July 1887	1,000	1 July 1917	1 Jan.	1 July	4½ p.c	22 50
do.	084	"	1,000	"	"	"	"	22 50
do.	085	"	1,000	"	"	"	"	22 50
do.	086	"	1,000	"	"	"	"	22 50
do.	087	"	1,000	"	"	"	"	22 50
Bond & Mortgage, T. McAvity, Sr.		16 Dec. 1878	3,000	16 Dec. 1883	16 June	16 Dec.	"	180 00
" T. McAvity, Jr.		"	3,000	"	"	"	"	180 00
" Edmund I. Simonds,		15 Dec. 1882	10,000	15 Dec. 1887	15 June	15 Dec.	"	600 00
Special Deposit in Bank Nova Scotia	506			Withdrawn				101 03
			$40,000					$2,313 53

Paid Accrued Interest on Bonds Purchased,...	$46 85	
Paid E. I. Simonds Interest on Special Deposit.	25 42	
		$72 27
		$2,241 26

GENERAL INVESTMENTS 1888.

Investment.	No.	Date.	Amount.	Due.	Interest Payable.	Rate.	Interest.
St. John Sewerage and Water Debenture.	59	18 July 1855	$160 00	1 May 1895	1 May 1 Nov.	6 p. c.	$9 60
do.	100	do.	800 00	do.	do.	"	48 00
do.	113	do.	600 00	do.	do.	"	36 00
do.	171	do.	1,200 00	do.	do.	"	72 00
do.	172	do.	1,200 00	do.	do.	"	72 00
do.	252	1 May 1856	800 00	do.	do.	"	48 00
do.	425	1 May 1865	400 00	do.	do.	"	24 00
do.	970	1 May 1875	1,000 00	1 May 1911	do.	"	60 00
do.	770	9 May 1873	500 00	do.	do.	"	30 00
do.	1177	23 July 1877	1,700 00	1 May 1915	do.	"	102 00
St. John City Debt Debenture.....	388	11 Aug. 1868	800 00	1 June 1888	1 June 1 Dec	"	48 00
do.	394	20 Sept. 1869	1.720 00	do. 1889	do.	"	103 20
St John Pettingell Debenture.....	9	26 April 1870	1,000 00	1 May 1890	1 May 1 Nov.	"	60 00
do. Pier do.	81	14 Jan. 1871	1,000 00	do.	do.	"	60 00
do. Restoration do.	9	31 May 1878	400 00	1 Nov. 1918	do.	"	24 00
do. Carleton Street do.	3	9 June 1875	400 00	1 May 1895	do.	"	24 00
Carleton Water Debenture.....	94	1 Nov. 1858	1,200 00	1 Nov. 1903	do.	"	72 00
do.	109	do.	1,000 00	do.	do.	"	60 00
do.	172	No date.	1,000 00	do.	do.	"	60 00
do.	173	do.	1,000 00	do.	do.	"	60 00
Portland Fire Debenture.....	1	8 July 1872	500 00	1 July 1892	1 Jan. 1 July	"	30 00
do.	2	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	30 00
do.	3	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	30 00
York County Debenture.....	8	2 Feb. 1884	200 00	2 Feb. 1890	2 Feb. 2 Aug.	"	12 00
do.	15	do.	200 00	do.	do.	"	12 00
Province of N. B. Debenture.....	756	3 June 1878	500 00	3 June 1908	3 June 3 Dec.	"	30 00
do.	757	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	30 00
do.	758	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	30 00
do.	759	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	30 00
do.	760	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	30 00
St. John Restoration Debenture.....	8	31 May 1878	500 00	1 Nov. 1918	1 May 1 Nov.	"	30 00
do. Salvage Corps do.	1	29 Jan. 1879	500 00	1 May 1898	do.	"	30 00
do. Salvage Corps do.	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

do.	756	3 June 1878	500 00	3 June 1908	3 June 3 Dec.	"	30 00
Province of N. B. Debenture	757	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	30 00
do.	758	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	30 00
do.	759	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	30 00
do.							
do.	760	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	30 00
St. John Restoration Debenture	8	31 May 1878	500 00	1 Nov. 1918	1 May 1 Nov.	"	30 00
do. Salvage Corps do.	1	29 Jan. 1879	500 00	1 May 1898	do.	"	30 00
do. Salvage Corps do.	2	do.	500 01	do.	do.	"	30 00
do. Pettingell do.	12	26 April 1870	1,000 00	1 May 1890	do.	"	60 00
do. Water do.	C 1129	3 Nov. 1876	1,300 00	1 May 1915	do.	"	38 00
do. do. do.	E 203	29 Sept. 1874	600 00	do 1913	do.	"	36 00
do. do. do.	E 204	do.	600 00	do.	do.	"	36 00
St. John Sewerage and Water Debenture.	6	18 July 1885	600 00	1 May 1895	do.	"	36 00
do.	542	18 Oct. 1867	500 00	do.	do.	"	30 00
do.	C 38	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	30 00
St. John City Debt Debenture	624	1 Sept. 1874	1,179 68	1 June 1904	1 June 1 Dec.	"	70 76
do. Railway Debenture	5	30 Oct. 1867	1,000 00	1 Nov. 1897	1 May 1 Nov.	"	60 00
St. John Sewerage and Water Debenture.	426	1 May 1865	400 00	1 May 1895	do.	"	24 00
do.	771	10 May 1873	100 00	1 May 1911	do.	"	6 00
do.	122	18 July 1855	200 00	1 May 1895	do.	"	12 00
do. City Debenture	81	10 March 1869	400 00	1 Nov. 1898	1 May 1 Nov.	"	24 00
do. Water do.	633	1 Feb. 1872	400 00	1 May 1895	1 May 1 Nov.	"	24 00
do. Sewerage do.	231	8 May 1875	400 00	1 May 1913	1 May 1 Nov.	"	24 60
Province N. B. Debenture	1104	9 Sept.	500 00	9 Sept. 1910	9 Mar. 9 Sept.	"	30 00
do.	712	26 Nov. 1885	500 00	26 Nov. 1925	May and Nov.	4 p. c.	20 00
do.	713	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	20 00
do.	714	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	20 00
do.	715	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	20 00
do.	874	11 Jan. 1886	500 00	11 Jan 1926	11 Jan. 11 July	"	20 00
St. John Water Debenture	J 17	1 May 1886	500 00	1 May 1926	1 May 1 Nov.	"	20 00
do.	J 18	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	20 00
do.	J 19	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	20 00
do.	J 20	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	20 00
Province N. B. Debenture	371	29 May 1885	500 00	29 May 1925	29 May 29 Nov	"	20 00
do.	372	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	20 00
St. John Pettingell Debenture	14	26 April 1870	1,000 00	1 May 1890	1 May 1 Nov.	6 p. c.	60 00
Carleton Street do.	6	1 Nov. 1876	500 00	1 May 1895	1 May 1 Nov.	"	30 00
City Debt do.	421	23 Feb. 1872	500 00	1 June 1891	1 June 1 Dec.	"	15 00
Pettingell do.	2	27 May 1871	800 00	1 May 1911	1 May 1 Nov.	"	48 00
Province N. S. do.	B 078	1 July 1887	1,000 00	1 July 1917	1 Jan. 1 July	4½ p. c.	22 50
do. do.	79	do.	1,000 00	do.	do.	"	22 50

GENERAL INVESTMENTS (Continued.)

Investment.	No.	Date.	Amount.	Due.	Interest Payable.	Rate.	Interest.
Province N. S. Debenture.....	B 80	1 July 1887	$1,000 00	1 July 1917	1 Jan. 1 July	4½ p. c.	$22 50
do.	81	do.	1,000 00	do.	do.	"	22 50
do.	82	do.	1,000 00	do.	do.	"	22 50
Bank N. B. Stock.....			900 00				36 00
Miss A. T. Bailey, Mortgage.....		20 Nov. 1882	2,100 00	20 Nov. 1887	20 May 20 Nov	6 p. c.	126 00
Estate Wm. Davidson do.		15 Jan. 1885	3,000 00	15 Jan. 1888	15 July 15 Jan.	"	195 00
Special Deposits Withdrawn,.....							56 71
							$2,906 77
Paid accrued Int. on Bonds purchased....							73 79
			$52,159 68				$2,832 98

Memo.—The foregoing investments belong to the following funds of the Society:

Widows and Orphans Fund,.....	$21,600 00
Incapacitated Clergy Fund,.....	7 286 67
Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund,....	1,500 00
Divinity Scholarships Fund,.....	2,400 00
General Purposes Fund,.....	19,373 01
	$52,159 68

Investments.

1887.			
May		To Balance, ...	$50,859 68
July	28	Carleton Street Debenture, No. 6,...	500 00
	30	City Debt do. do. 421,...	500 00
Aug.	22	Pettingill do. do. 2,...	800 00
Sept.	10	Province Nova Scotia Bonds, ..	5,000 00
			$57,659 68

Cr.

July	25	By Estate Wm. Davidson on account Mortgage, ..	$500 00	
Sept.	12	Deposit Bank B. N. A. No. 3752, ...	2,000 00	
		Deposit Bank N. B. No. 311/155, ...	3,000 00	
		Balance, ...	52,159 68	
				$57,659 68

Merritt Trust Fund.

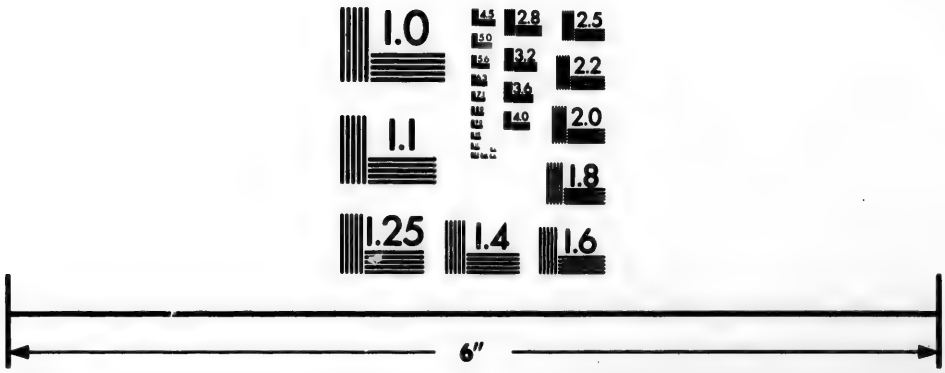
(Bequest of the late Chas. Merritt, Esq.)

The capital amount of this Fund is $3,900.00, the interest of which is applicable to the General Purposes of the Society. The principal is invested, at present, as follows:

Investments.

Investment.	No.	Amount.	Interest payable.	Interest.
St. John Market Debenture,	7	$1,000 00	1 May 1 Nov.	$60 00
" "	9	500 00	"	30 00
" Pier "	32	1,000 00	"	60 00
" Ferry "	67	1,000 00	"	60 00
Province of N. B. "	42	400 00	1 Jan. 1 July	24 00
		$3,900 00		$234 00

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
3.2
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.1
1.0

Wheten (Richibucto) Trust Fund.

(Bequest of the late James Wheten, Esq.)

The capital amount of this Fund is $2,000.00 the interest of which is payable to the Rector of the Parish, the receipts for the same to be signed by the Rector and one Church Warden. The principal is invested, at present, as follows:

Investments.

Investment.	No.	Amount.	Interest payable.	Interest.
Fredericton School Deben.	28	$1,200 00	1 Jan. 1 July	$72 00
" " "	29	800 00		48 00
		$2,000 00		$120 00

July 5, 1887.	Rev. D. V. Gwylim,	.... $60 00	
Jan. 4, 1888.	do.	.... 60 00	
			$120 00

St. Peter's Church (Derby) Trust Fund.

(Received from the Corporation of St. Peter's Church.)

The capital amount of this Fund is $600.00, the interest of which is payable to the Rector of St. Peter's Church, Derby. The principal is invested, at present, as follows:

Investments.

Investment.	No.	Amount.	Interest payable.	Interest.
St. John Water & Sewerage	102	$200 00	1 May 1 Nov.	$12 00
" [Debenture.	410	400 00	"	24 00
		$600 00		$36 00

Dec. 8, 1887.	Rev. A. F. Hiltz, ...	....$18 00	
May 8, 1888.	do.	.... 18 00	
			$36 00

Missionary Assessments.

Year 1887–88, full assessments, ...	$13,621 25
Unpaid, ...	954 25
	$12,667 00
Year 1886–87, ...	926 50
Total amount paid Treasurer, ...	$13,593 50
Amount paid Missionaries, ...	13,593 50

Glebe Lands Trust.

By Balance,... .... $473 22

1888. Dr.

Jan.	23	To paid C. A. McDonald attending at Dumfries, ...	$20 40	
		Balance, ...	452 82	
				$473 22

Widows and Orphans Fund Account.

	By Balance, ...	$632 90
	Premiums and Collections per statement,	576 34
	One years Interest on Fund,...	1,200 00
		$2,409 24

1887.				
June	30	To Mrs. Carr, 6 mos to July 1st,	$100 00	
July	14	Mrs. J. M. Sterling, year to 1st July, 1888, ...	100 00	
		Mrs. J. H. Saturley, 6 months to 1st July, 1887, ...	100 00	
1888.				
Jan.	2	Mrs. J. H. Saturley, 6 months to 1st January, 1888, ...	100 00	
		Mrs. Car, do. do.	100 00	
		Amount added to Capital, ...	1,600 00	
		Balance, ...	309 24	
				$2,409 24

Widows and Orphans Fund.

Premiums and Collections received during the year 1887-88.

Insured.	Station.	Premium.	Collection.	Remarks.
Alexander, Rev. F....	New Maryland,...	$11 95	$1 26	
Almon, Rev. F. H.....		13 08	5 00	Average col
Armstrong, Rev. W. B.	Grand Falls,....	10 56	2 00	
Campbell, Rev. J. R...	Dorchester, ...	11 25	5 00	
DeVeber, Rev. W. H...	St. Paul, Portland,	14 42	32 42	
Dowling, Rev. T. E....	St. Stephen,.. ...	9 68	10 47	
Fowler, Rev. LeB. W..	[illegible]	8 05	6 00	Average col
Greer, Rev. Wm.... .	Westfield,.... ..	8 27	3 27	
Gollmer, Rev. A. J. A..	St. John,.	8 72		
Hanington, Rev. E. A. W.	Ottawa,.	8 50	5 00	Average col
Hartin, Rev. Thomas...	Canterbury,.....	20 30	2 00	
Ketchum, Rev. W. Q...	St. Andrews,....	23 55	11 77	
Hooper, Rev. E. B....	Weldford,.....	7 38		
Medley, Rev. C. S.....	Sussex,..	10 27	5 93	
Montgomery, Rev. H...	Kingsclear, ...	8 72	3 54	
Millidge, Rev. J. W....	St. David	10 56	1 44	
Neales, Rev. W. S. ...	California,... ...	8 50	4 00	Average col
Neales, Rev. Thomas..	Woodstock,.....	7 82	5 00	
Raymond, Rev. W. O..	St. Marys, St John	7 82	3 60	
Roberts, Rev. G. G....	Fredericton,.....	11 95	5 50	
Sweet, Rev. J. H. S....	Newcastle,.....	8 27	3 25	
Talbot, Rev. J. H.....	Moncton,..	7 28	23 61	
Willis, Rev. C....	Petitcodiac,.....	11 25	5 28	
Warneford, Rev. E. A.	Norton,.....	25 85		
Wiggins, Rev. C. F....	Sackville,..	10 92	7 05	
Wilkinson, Rev. W. J..	Bay du Vin,.....	8 50	1 00	
		$293 37	$153 39	

Premiums as above, ...	....$293 37
Collections do.	.... 153 39
St. James, St. John, Subscriptions,	.... 100 05
St. Mark's do. do.	.... 10 00
St. Jude's do.	.... 16 48
Deanery, St. John, Collections,....	.... 3 05
	$576 34

GEO. E. FAIRWEATHER,
Secretary.

Widows and Orphans Special Fund.

This Fund is now under the control of the Lord Bishop and the Board of Home Missions, under the terms of a report made by a sub-committee appointed by the General Committee to take into consideration this Fund and the matter referred to in Mr. J. F. Robertson's letter enclosing a cheque for $500 in aid of this Fund.

(See Report, 1887, page 85.)

1887.		
	By Balance	$472 02
July 2.	Jas. F. Robertson, ...	500 00
1888.		
June.	Interest added by order of General Committee as per Report, 1887, p. 85,	30 00
		$1,002 02

1888.	Dr.		
Oct. 6.	To Paid Mrs. Ada Wiggins, widow of Rev. A. V. Wiggins,	$100 00	
	Balance, ...	902 02	
			$1,002 02

Divinity Scholarships Fund.

The capital amount of this Fund is $2,400, the interest of which is applicable towards the establishment of Divinity Scholarships, and assistance, when necessary, to those who may be under preparation for the ministry, especially sons of clergymen.

(See Regulations of Fund, page 24.)

1888.		
	Balance, ...	$173 84
Jan. 13	Amount returned by Percy Chandler, ...	90 00
May 1	One year's Interest on Fund,.... ...	144 00
		$407 84

1887.	Dr.		
July 20	To paid Percy Chandler, ...	$30 00	
	Balance, ...	377 84	
			$407 84

Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund.

The capital amount of this Fund is $1,500, the interest of which is applicable towards the Education of the Children of the Clergy.

(See Regulations of Fund, page 29.)

1887.		
May 1.	Balance, ...	$639 79
	One year's Interest, ...	90 00
		$729 79

Incapacitated Clergy Fund.

The capital amount of this Fund is $6,586.67, the interest of which is applicable towards the assistance of Clergymen who are incapacitated by age or infirmity.

(See Regulations of Fund, page 24.)

1887.		
	By Balance, ...	$768 92
June 24.	Collection in Cathedral, ...	46 77
July 4.	Rev. C. D. Brown, Restigouche, ...	6 38
	The Metropolitan, ...	200 00
	Mr. Ford per do ,...	400 00
" 5.	Collection, Burton,..	17 12
" 12.	" Shediac, ...	8 46
" 5.	" Richmond, ...	2 38
Nov. 18.	The Metropolitan, £10 7 4 = $50.11, and cash $50.00, ...	100 11
" 28.	Fredericton, per Metropolitan, .. .	1 00
1888.		
Mar. 16.	The Metropolitan, ...	100 00
	Mr. Ford, per do,...	100 00
May 23.	St. John Deanery, ...	3 36
June 4.	The Metropolitan, ...	75 00
	One year's Interest on Fund, ...	419 70
	Gordon Trust Interest, ...	102 00
		$2,351 20

1887.	Dr.		
July 2.	To paid, Rev. T. Hartin,....	$50 00	
" 22.	" "	50 00	
Oct. 6.	" "	100 00	
" 5.	Amount added to Capital....	700 00	
1888.			
Jan. 12.	Rev. T. Hartin, ...	100 00	
" 17.	Rev. Jas. Neales,...	100 00	
Apr. 3.	Rev. T. Hartin, ...	100 00	
	Rev. Jas. Neales,...	100 00	
	Balance,...	1,051 20	
			$2,351 20

Incapacitated Clergy Special Fund Account.

887.					
June		By Balance, ...			$5,466 96
	22.	Derby, ...			3 00
	27.	St. James, St. John, ...			90 00
	29.	C. A. McDonald, ...			75 20
	30.	Mrs. J. J. Fraser, ...			6 00
		Miss Moore, ...			10 00
		Mrs. A. F. Street, ...			3 00
July	4.	St. Paul's Church, ...			66 00
	12.	St. James, St. John, ...			38
	26.	Woodstock, ...			13 77
Aug.	2.	Norton, ...			3 50
	8.	Upham, ...			20 93
Sept.	28.	Trinity, St. John, ...			5 00
Oct.	20.	Rev. R. W. Brown, ...			4 50
Nov.	3.	Rev. S. J. Hanford, ...			50 00
	8.	New Maryland:			
		Rev. F. Alexander, ...	$25 00		
		G. C. Ketchum, ...	5 00		
		Chas. Moffitt, ...	3 00		
		Mrs. J. McKenzie, ...	50		
		Wm. Dunbar, ...	1 00		
		Collections, ...	3 85		
		Morrison's Mills, ...	1 65		
					40 00
	19.	Norton, ...			14 00
	28.	Cambridge, ...			10 00
	29.	Deanery, St. John, ...			1 82
Dec.	14.	do.			2 47
	16.	Dorchester, ...			60 00
1888.					
Jan.	3.	Grand Manan, ...			2 00
Feb.	23.	Trinity, St. John, ...			39 56
Mar.	21.	Amounts per Bishop Coadjutor:			
		Miss Courtenay, ...	$24 33		
		Mr. and Mrs. Moody, ...	9 75		
		Rev. J. Hardie, ...	5 00		
					39 08
		Carried forward, ...			$6,027 17

	Brought Forward,	....	....	$6,027 17
April 9.	Trinity, St. John,	....	....	2 00
June 9.	Hon. J. J. Fraser,	....	....	6 00
	Mrs. S. D. Lee Street,	....	....	5 00
	Interest,	....	....	290 00
				$6,330 17

DR.

1888.			
March 9.	To Ellis, Robertson & Co.,	$4 25	
	Postage, ...	93	
	Balance, ...	6,324 99	
			$6,330 17

Loans to Missionaries.

1887.				
	To Balance,	....	....	$525 00
July 5.	Rev. S. Neales, ...	....	....	250 00
	Rev. G. V. Gwylim,	....	....	150 00
1888.				
Feb. 14.	Rev. A. B. Murray,	....	....	200 00
March 2.	Rev. A. W. Teed,	....	....	150 00
				$1,275 00
	Amount returned,	....	....	500 00
				$775 00

Mrs. Rebecca Caroline Gordon Trust.

(See Report 1886, page 122.)

Investment.	No.	Amt.	Rate.	Interest Payable.
St. John Water Bond,	1286	$200	6	May and November.
do.	1010	500	"	do.
do.	1011	500	"	do.
do.	1012	500	"	do.
do.	1013	500	"	do.
do.	1014	400	"	do.
do.	1015	400	"	do.
do.	1016	400	"	do.
		$3,400		

Interest collected to May, 1887, ...		$204 00
General Purposes Account, ...	$102 00	
Incapacitated Clergy Fund Account, ...	102 00	
		$204 00

St. George and Pennfield Endowment.

(See Report 1886, page 123.)

	By Balance, ...		$70 00
1888.	Interest on Bonds to 25th May, ...		30 00
	Do. to 25th November, ..		30 00
			$130 00
Jan. 22.	To Rev. R. E. Smith, Interest to 25th November, 1887, ...	$30 00	
	Balance, ...	100 00	
			$130 00

Prov. N. B. Bonds Nos. 772, 773, 774, $500 each, at 4 per cent., Interest, ..	$1,500 00
Balance as above, ...	100 00
Capital of Fund, .. .	$1,600 00

Frances E. West Trust.

(See Report 1886, page 122.)

	Amount deposited in Dominion Savings Bank in St. John, N. B., at 4 per cent. interest, ...		$400 00
1887. July 9.	To paid Rev. A. Lowndes, one year's interest to July 1887, ...		$16 00
	Cr.		
1888. May 21.	By Interest collected, ...	$14 00	
	Balance, ...	2 00	
			$16 00

Object III.

Aid to Sunday Schools, etc.

1888 April 4.	To grant of books to nine schools, ...		$52 25
	Expenses, ...		2 15
			$54 40
	Cr.		
Jan. 11.	By amount from Prince William,	$11 40	
April 4.	do. Bishop Coadjutor,	43 00	
			$54 40

TREASURER'S BALANCES.

Dr.		Cr.	
To Investments,	$52,159 68	By General Purposes Fund,	$69,784 98
" S. P. C. K. Depository,	800 00	" Scovil Trust,	6,000 00
" Chipman Trust,	40,000 00	" Glebe Lands Trust,	452 82
" Merritt Trust,	3,900 00	" Widows and Orphans Fund,	21,600 00
" Hazen Trust,	12,500 00	" Incapacitated Clergy Fund,	7,286 67
" Scovil Trust,	6,000 00	" Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund,	1,500 00
" General Purposes Account,	157 07	" Divinity Scholarships Fund,	2,400 00
" Loans to Missionaries Account,	775 00	" Widows and Orphans Special Fund Ac.	902 02
" Frances E. West Trust,	2 00	" Incapacitated Clergy Fund Account,	1,051 20
" Cash Account,	2,620 09	" Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund Account,	729 79
		" Divinity Scholarships Fund Account,	377 84
		" General Investments Interest Account,	63 00
		" Scovil Trust Income Account,	31 29
		" Incapacitated Clergy Special Fund Ac't,	6,324 99
		" St. George and Pennfield Endowment,	100 00
		" Widows and Orphans Fund Account,	309 24
	$118,913 84		$118,913 84

June 9th, 1888.

GEO. E. FAIRWEATHER,
Treasurer.

S. P. C. K. Book Depository, 1887-1888.

T. B. Robinson, Treasurer.

In Account with the Book Depository Committee of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.

1888. **Dr.**

June 1.	To Cash Balance (see Report 1887, page 211)	....		$954 43
"	" Sales at Central Depository, ...	....		845 25
"	" From St. Stephen Branch Depository,....			10 12
"	" Do. Duty on Invoice of Books,....			5 70
"	" " "Dawn of Day" for 1888,..	....		97 20
"	" For Subscriptions to S. P. C. K.:			
	Rev. Canon Brigstocke, ...		£2 2 0	
	" T. E. Dowling, ...		2 2 0	
			£4 4 0	20 44

Cr.

June 1.	By Paid S. P. C. K. London:			
	For Books, ...	£123 7 1		
	For Subscriptions..	4 4 0		
		£127 11 1	$623 19	
"	" J. & A. McMillan, duties, freight, printing, and cartage, ...		71 20	
	Commission on sales, ...		126 46	
	Duty on Invoice, St. Stephen Branch,....		5 70	
"	" C. E. L. Jarvis, Fire Insurance Premium on Stock, ...		8 00	
"	" M. & T. B. Robinson, Marine do. do.		2 98	
"	" Discount to members, ...		1 90	
"	" Cablegrams *in re* "Dawn of Day,"		2 16	
"	" Telegrams 50c., Postages 82c...		1 32	
"	" Rev. T. E. Dowling, postage and express on "Dawn of Day," 1887 and 1888, ...		8 53	
"	" Grant of Books to Parish of Lorne, ...		4 98	
"	" Balance, ...		1,076 72	
			$1,933 14	$1,933 14

E. & O. E.

St. John, N. B., 1st June, 1888.

T. B. ROBINSON,
Treasurer.

Examined and found correct,
C. H. FAIRWEATHER.

GEO. E. FAIRWEATHER, *Treasurer.*

June 9th, 1888.

Stocks and Sales.

Stock:		
On hand 30th April, 1887, ...		$1,693 06
Imported during year ending 30th April, 1888, ...		858 74
		$2,551 80
Sales:		
From 1st May, 1887, to 30th April, 1888,..	$845 25	
On hand 30th April, 1888, ...	1,706 55	
		$2,551 80

Assets and Liabilities.

Assets:		
Stock on hand at Central Depository, ...	$1,706 55	
Less reduction on $813.58 from 30c. per shilling sterling to 25c. per shilling sterling.	135 59	
	$1,570 96	
Less 33⅓ per cent discount,..	523 65	
		$1,047 31
Amount due by St. Stephen Branch Depository, ...		91 44
Cash, ...		1,076 72
		$2,215 47
Liabilities:		
Loan from the Diocesan Church Society, ...		$800 00
Surplus, ...		$1,415 47

N. B.—Since closing the above accounts the St. Stephen Branch Depository has made a further payment of $42.71, making the balance due by them $48.73.

LIFE MEMBERS

OF

THE DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY

OF

NEW BRUNSWICK.

[In accordance with Section 5 of the Constitution of the Society.]

Date of Membership.	NAME.
1845.	FREDERICTON, Right Rev. JOHN, Lord Bishop, *President.*
	SMITH, G. SIDNEY, Esq.
	TILLEY, Sir S. L., *C.B., K.C.M.G., Vice-President.*
1846.	READE, ALFRED, Esq.
	SEARS, EDWARD, Esq.
1847.	HENDERSON, Colonel EDMUND, *R. E.*
1852.	SCOVIL, EDWARD G., Esq.
1853.	SCOVIL, Mrs. W. H.
1854.	DOMVILLE, Mrs. JAMES.
	NEALES, Rev. JAMES.
1856.	BEDELL, Rev. GEORGE.
	SCOVIL, Miss AMY A.
1857.	HANINGTON, Hon. D. L.
	SCOVIL, Miss AMELIA B.
1858.	FAIRWEATHER, CHARLES H., Esq.

Date of Membership.	NAME.
1858.	HALL, STEPHEN S., Esq.
	SCOVIL, S. JOHN, Esq.
	SHORTLAND, Admiral F., *R.N.*
1860.	DANIEL, T. W., Esq.
	GARBUTT, HENRY, Esq.
	SMITH, Mrs. J. WOODFORDE.
1862.	GORDON, Sir ARTHUR H., *K.H.*
1866.	BEST, NORRIS, Esq.
	SHARPE, EDWIN N., Esq.
	SPURR, JAMES DEWOLFE, Esq.
1868.	DEVEBER, Rev. CANON, *Vice-President.*
	DEVEBER. Mrs. W. H.
	DEVEBER, WM. HERBERT.
	DEVEBER, ALLEYNE W.
	JARVIS, W. M., Esq., *Vice-President.*
	SCOVIL, MORRIS, Esq.
	WILLIAMS, Rev. J. S.
1869.	DEVEBER, J. S. BOIES, Esq.
	DOMVILLE, Miss FANNIE.
	FENETY, G. E., Esq.
1870.	CARMAN, W. BLISS, Esq.
	CARSON, CHARLES, Esq.
	KETCHUM, H. G. C., Esq.
	NEALES, Rev. W. S.
	NEALES, Rev. THOMAS.
	PERCIVAL, Miss.
1871.	GANONG, Mrs. WILLIAM.
	FRITH, HENRY W., Esq., *Vice-President.*
	SMITH, WOODFORDE J., Esq.
	WILKINSON, W., Esq.
1872.	JARVIS, Mr. EDWARD W.
1873.	ARMSTRONG, Rev. G. M., *Vice-President.*
	SCOVIL, Miss ELIZABETH.
	JARVIS, FRANK HOPE.

Date of Membership.	NAME.
1873.	WELDON, CHARLES W., Esq., *Q.C.*
1875.	BRIGSTOCKE, Rev. CANON.
1876.	PARTRIDGE, Rev. F., *D.D.*
1877.	ARMSTRONG, Rev. WILLIAM.
1873.	HOYT, J. A., Esq.
	STARR, R. PENISTON, Esq.
1879.	KETCHUM, JOHN D., Esq.
	ALEXANDER, Rev. FINLOW.
	ROBERTSON, JAMES F., Esq.
1880.	DOWLING, Rev. THEODORE E.
	BURCHILL, GEORGE, Esq.
	SIMONDS, Rev. RICHARD.
	WILMOT, Hon. R. D., *Vice-President.*
	ALLEN, Hon. J. C., Chief Justice Supreme Court. *Vice-President.*
	WETMORE, Hon. A. R., Judge Supreme Court.
	INCHES, ANDREW, Esq.
	SCHOFIELD, GEORGE A., Esq., *Vice-President.*
	SCHOFIELD, SAMUEL, Esq.
	STARR, Mrs. R. PENISTON.
	HOYT, Rev. LEO A.
1881.	KINGDON, Right Rev. HOLLINGWORTH TULLY, *D.D.*, Bishop Coadjutor.
	WRIGHT, Master PERCY PENISTON.
	CHANDLER, EDWARD B., Esq.
1882.	CONNAROE, GEO. M., Esq., (Philadelphia, U. S.)
	DAVENPORT, Rev. JOHN METCALF.
	FAIRWEATHER, GEORGE EDWIN, Esq.
	JONES, Hon. THOMAS ROSENELL.
1883.	SMITH, Rev. JOHN.
	STARR, FRANK P.
1884.	HANFORD, Rev. S. JONES.
	COLERIDGE, LORD.
	FORD, Mrs. J. T.

Date of Membership.	NAME.
1885.	GORDON, Mrs. REBECCA CAROLINE
	FOWLER, Miss VICTORIA CAROLINE.
1886.	STEVENSON, Hon. BENJAMIN R.
	DOWLING, Mrs. THEODORE E.
	JONES, Mrs. SIMEON.
1887.	GRIMMER, G. DURELL.
	SCOVIL, FRANK S., *M.D.*
1888.	VROOM, CHARLES N.
	DESOYRES, Rev. JOHN
	KING, THOMAS, (Midland, Michigan, U. S.)
	CAMPBELL, Rev. J. ROY.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND COLLECTIONS.

YEAR 1887-8.

ANDOVER.

Baird, G. F., M.P.P.	$3 00
Baird, Douglas	2 00
Bedell, G. A.	1 00
Bedell, J. W.	1 50
Crawford, W.	1 00
Crawford, Robert W.	1 00
Hoyt, Rev. L. A.	5 00
Hopkins, Mrs. J. S.	1 00
Hoyt, E. H.	4 00
Hoyt, W. B.	1 00
Hetherington, Wm.	1 00
Kupky, Joseph	1 00
Kupky, A. E.	2 00
Pickett, Lewis	4 00
Rivers, Lewis	2 00
Spike, W. E.	2 00
Stratton, Alex.	2 00
Stevens, Mrs. A.	50
Stevens, Edmund	50
Sutthery, E. M.	2 00
Wade, G. A.	2 00
	$39 50

BAY DU VIN.

Anthony, Charles	$1 00
Archibald, Mrs.	25
Chambers, George	50
Chambers, Mrs.	25
Colson, Ton	50
Chapman, James	50
Chambers, Sarah	20
Dutcher, Dan	50
Dickison, ———	50
Forbes, Captain and family	2 00
Gardner, James	1 00
Gulliver, Phin	1 00
Gulliver, Edward sr.	1 00
Gulliver, George	1 00
Gulliver, Edward jr.	1 00
Gulliver, Mrs. Phinehas	25
Gulliver, Bessie	25
Gulliver, Thomas	25
Gulliver, Mrs. Wm.	25
Gulliver, Wm. J.	25
Gjertz, Miss	1 00
Hall, Alexander	2 00
Helman, Wm,	1 00
Jenkins, James	1 00
Kerr, Robert and family	2 00
Kingston, Samuel J.	50
Kingston, Wm. J.	1 00
Kingston, Samuel	80
Kingston, Mrs. Thomas	25
Kingston, Henry	50
Kingston, Mrs. Henry	50
McLannaghan, James	1 00
McLanuaghan, Mrs. James	50
McLannaghan, Robert	1 00
McLannaghan, Joseph	25
McLeod, Wm.	50
McLeod, John	1 00
McLeod James	1 00
McLeod, Charles	1 00
Mills, Phœbe	50
Mills, George	25
Mills, Charlotte	25
Mills, Wm. A.	10
Mills, John	50
Mountain, David	50
Noble, Mrs. Robert	50
Noble, James	50
Noble, Mrs. James	50
Noble, Howard	10
Noble, Jessie	10
Sargeant, Henry	1 00
Scott, Mrs.	25
Wilkinson, Rev. W. J.	2 00
Wilkinson, Mrs.	1 00
Wilkinson, Wm. Stuart	1 00
Wilkinson, Margaret M.	50
Wilkinson, Dorothea	50
Williston, Mrs.	2 00
Williston, Alexander (in memoriam)	4 00
Williston, T. B.	2 00
Williston, Mrs. T. B.	1 00
Williston, Ambrose	2 00
Williston, Seymour	1 00
Williston, Mary	1 00

Williston, John G. and wife	1 40
Williston, H. C.	1 00
Williston, T. H.	1 00
Williston, James G.	1 00
Williston, W. A.	50
Williston, Mrs. W. A.	25
Williston, Nellie	25
Williston, James	25
Williston, Luther sr.	1 00
Williston, Robert A.	50
Williston, Mrs. P.	50
Williston, Alfred	50
Williston, Joseph B.	1 00
Williston, Mrs. J. B.	50
Williston, Fred	50
Williston, Walter	25
Williston, Winsor	20
Williston, J. A. Clary	20
Williston, Joseph	1 00
Williston, John A.	1 00
Williston, Mrs. John	50
Williston, Charlotte	50
Williston, Woodberry	50
Williston, Mrs. W.	50
Williston, Wishart	25
Williston, Livingstone	25
Williston, Rae	25
Williston, John (Ben.)	50
Williston, Mrs. John (Ben.)	50
Williston, Maggie G.	10
Williston, Benjamin J. G.	10
Williston, John E. B.	10
Williston, Hubert H.	25
Williston, Charles C.	25
Williston, Elmira C.	25
Williston, Woodberry B.	15
Williston, Emily J.	10
Williston, George	50
Williston, Edward	50
Williston, Walter	50
Williston, Gertrude	50
	$71 15

MISSION BOXES.

Noble, Mrs. James	$0 23
Smith, Harrison	37
Williston, Mrs.	3 05
Williston, Willie, Margaret and Dorothy	1 96
Williston, Alice Louise	1 18
Williston, Libbie	88
Williston, Alethea	80
Williston, Hubert	68
Williston, Benjamin	36
Williston, Maggie	35
Williston, Emeline	35
	$10 21

BURTON.

Beckwith, Gertrude	$0 50
Clowes, Sheriff	3 00
Clowes, Geo. H.	1 00
Clowes, Stanley	1 00
Clowes, Bessie	50
Clowes, Annie M.	1 00
Gilbert, F. L.	25
Hubbard, F. A.	2 00
Hubbard, the Misses	3 00
Missionary	20 00
Street, E. D.	1 00
Wilmot, Henry	5 00
Wilmot, J. D.	1 00
Wilmot, Miss	1 00
Offertory, St. Paul's	2 59
" Oromocto	3 67
Mission Boxes	1 18
General Purposes	$47 69
Offertory for S. P. G.	8 86
" Algoma	3 50
Good Friday offertory for Jews	3 20
Special offertory for I. C. F.	2 00
	$65 25

CANNING.

Contributions from Little River	$12 00
Salmon Creek	8 00
	$20 00

CAMBRIDGE.

(St. James Church.)

Collected by Miss A. Buzza.

Buzza, E.	$0 50

Campbell, Mr.	25
Colwell, J. R.	20
Colwell, Mrs. G. W.,	25
Dykeman, Mrs. J. G.	25
Dykeman, Bennet	50
Forshay, Miss	1 00
Hatheway, Rev. C. H.	10 00
Leckey, James K.	50
Oakley, Charles	40
Orchard, Mrs. S. W.	25
Oakley, Miss S.	50
Scovil, Morris	3 00
Smith, Mrs. Geo.	50
Scribner, E.	50
Vanwart, Mrs.	25
Williams, J. M.	1 00
	$18 65

(St. Luke's Church, Waterborough)

Collected by Miss Wiggins.

Babington, W. J.	$0 25
Clark, Mrs. F.	25
Coyle, Letica	25
Cox, Ella	15
Elliott, T.	25
Gabe, John	50
Holmes, Miss A. M.	50
Keys, Cyrus	10
Keys, Henry	25
Keys, Mrs. S.	25
Mott, Mrs. D.	1 00
Mott, Clarence	50
Mott, Mary	15
Mott, Minnie	25
Mott. Edith	25
Peek, Henry	25
Roberts, William	25
Read, Mrs. R.	10
Smith, Mrs. G. N.	1 00
Smith. G. H.	50
Smith, Mrs. T.	20
Slocum, E.	25
Tower, Mrs. H.	25
Tower, Henry	25
Wiggins, James B.	1 00
Wiggins, Eleazor	50
Wiggins, George	50
Wiggins, Mrs. George	50
Wiggins, Mrs. G. R.	25
Wiggins, J. R.	25
Wiggins, Bessie	25
Wiggins, Evelyn	20
	$11 40

CHATHAM.

Anderson, Mrs. James	$1 00
Anon	2 00
Anon	5 00
Avery, Mr. and Mrs.	1 00
Benson, Mrs. S.	1 00
Benson, Dr. J. B.	5 00
Blair, Mrs.	2 00
Burchill, George and family	8 00
Bernard, Charles	2 00
Burchill, Mr. and Mrs. J. P.	4 00
Baldwin, Mr. and Mrs.	1 00
Baldwin, Mrs. John	1 00
Baldwin, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.	1 00
Baldwin, Robert A.	50
Brehaut, Mrs. James	1 00
Brehaut, Thomas jr.	50
Brehaut, Mrs. Thos. S. sr.	1 00
Brehaut, Mr. and Mrs. Thos.	1 00
Brown, Capt. John	2 00
Burr, Alexander	3 00
Cutter, Geo. W.	2 00
Carvell, Mr. and Mrs.	50
Cherry, William	2 00
DesBrisay, Theophilus	2 00
Drillen, Mr. and Mrs.	50
Danville, Alexis	50
Danville, F. E.	1 00
Dick, Mrs. George	1 00
Eddy, Henry M.	1 00
Friend, A	25
Flemming, M. L.	50
Fenety, W. G.	50
Friend, A	50
Frost, Mr. and Mrs. S. J.	2 00
Fenety, Mrs. William G.	1 00
Fenety, Maggie	1 00
Forrest, Miss Ann	1 00
Forsyth, Rev. D.	5 00
Gray, John H.	1 00
Goggin, J. R.	2 00
Goggin, Melbourne	1 00
Gillespie, Hon. T. F.	2 00
Green, Fred	50
Gulliver, Mr. and Mrs. Alex.	3 00

Gulliver, William	50
Hawbolt, Mrs.	1 00
Harvey, Mr. and Mrs. Alex.	1 00
Harper, Mrs. and Miss	1 50
Hains, Mrs.	1 50
Hocken, M. S.	2 00
Hocken, F. and B.	4 00
Hesketh, Thomas	50
Hesketh, Mrs.	25
Johnstone, Earle	1 00
Jackson, Mrs. William	25
Jackson, William	50
Jackson, Mr.&Mrs. Richards'n	50
Jackson, Geo. R.	2 00
Jackson, Mrs. Isaac	50
Johnston, Arthur	2 00
Kagle, Mr. and Mrs.	1 00
Loban, Mr. John	50
Loban, Mrs. John	50
Layton, Mrs.	50
Marshall, Mrs.	25
McLaughlan, Mr. and Mrs.	1 00
McLaughlan, Thomas	25
McLaughlan, Alice	25
McLaughlan, Maggie	25
McLaughlan, Robert	25
McLaughlan, Mr.&Mrs. Wm.	2 00
McLaughlan, James	25
McCauley, George	70
Neale, Mr.	1 00
Pierce, Mrs.	2 00
Percival, Miss	2 00
Rice, Mrs. John	2 00
Rice, Ruby	1 00
Reid, William	1 00
Searle, Fred	50
Searle, Mrs. J. P.	50
Searle, Geo. P.	2 00
Street, Dr. J. P.	5 00
Staples, Miss	2 00
Shepherd, Mrs. Benjamin	35
Trear, Mr. and Mrs. George	1 50
Trear, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas	1 00
Thompson, Miss	1 00
Thompson, John	25
Trevors, Mr. & Mrs. Lestock	1 50
Trevors, Sterling	25
Trevors, Grace	25
Trevors, Mr. & Mrs. Richard	1 00
Trevors, David A.	50
Trevors, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph	1 10
Trevors, Joseph jr.	50
Trevors, Wilson	50
Trevors, Mrs. D. sr.	50
Trevors, Helen D.	50
Trevors, David D	1 00
Trevors, Mr. and Mrs. John	50
Trevors, Mr. & Mrs. George	1 00
Trevors, Alfred Wilmot	25
Ullock, Mrs. Donald	1 00
Ullock, Mr. Donald	2 00
Ullock, James	1 50
Ullock, Mrs. William	50
Vye, Mrs. William	50
Wilkinson, Albert	50
Walker, Mrs. James	50
Wilkinson, Judge	10 00
Walker, Mrs. George	1 00
	$151 40
Local Appropriation	118 86
	$32 54

CHILDREN'S MISSIONARY BOXES.

Anderson, Maude	$0 39
Avery, Alice	50
Benson, Willie and Freddie	92
Brehaut, Emma L.	40
Brehaut, Edwin	30
Baldwin, John M.	54
Chambers, Fred	61
DesBrisay, Helen	75
Eddy, Fred	1 86
Frost, Massom	90
Green, Harry	06
Gullivar, Ira	55
Howard, Percy	45
Harvey, Florrie E.	41
Howard, Lulu	1 00
Johnstone, Earle	1 14
Joyce, Dickie	65
Layton, Ella	86
McLaughlan, Maggie A.	46
McFarlane, Barbara	04
McLaughlan, Annie	20
McCauley, Geo. W.	57
Searle, Bertha	84
Staples, Alma	54
Trevors, Mary D.	10
Trevors, Maggie A.	15
Trevors, Grace	12
Trevors, Mary D.	50
Trevors, Mary J.	42
Trear, Mary	62

Trear, Charlotte	80
Vye, George H.	41
Walker, Matilda	75
Waggoner, Lizzie	05
	$18 86

RECAPITULATION.

Subscriptions,	$32 54
Missionary Boxes,	18 86
Total for Gen'l Purposes,	$51 40

CAMPOBELLO.

Allingham, Robert	$1 00
Allingham, Oliver	1 00
Allingham, Mrs.	50
Allingham, Albert	50
Allingham, Malvina	25
Alexander, John	2 00
Babson, Geo.	2 50
Babson, Cadw'r	5 00
Babson, Mrs. Hibbard	2 00
Babson, Mrs. Arthur	1 50
Best, Mrs.	2 00
Best, Miss	2 25
Beatty, Benjamin	1 00
Byron, Luke	1 00
Byron, Mrs.	1 00
Byron, Blanche	25
Byron, Percy	25
Calder, Mrs. Jas.	1 00
Calder, Aubrey	25
Calder, Archie	25
Calder, Eben	50
Davidson, Mrs.	50
Farmer, John	2 00
Flagg, Mrs. Cadw'r	5 00
Gough, Wm.	2 00
Lank, Mrs. Mary	50
Lank, Mrs. Chas.	50
Mitchell, Huse	50
Mitchell, Silas	50
McCallan, Mrs.	1 00
Owen, Mrs. Robinson	25 00
Offertory	4 00
Pember, Rev. F.	2 50
Pember, Mrs.	1 00
Patch, Mrs. Chas.	50
Patch, Mrs. Eliezer	50
Rice, Isaac	50
Simpson, Leonard	1 00
Thompson, Miss	1 00
Venerall, Jas.	1 00
Whelpley, Henry	50
	$76 00

CANTERBURY.

Bennett, Alexander	$0 50
Cunningham, Mrs. Thomas	25
Cunningham, John	50
Cunningham, Mrs. William	50
Cunningham, Andrew	65
Cunningham, Thomas	1 00
Cunningham, J. Andrew	50
Cunningham, Charles	50
Cunningham, James	50
Depow, Mrs. E.	1 00
Depow, E.	1 00
Dougherty, George	1 00
English, Mrs. Thomas	1 00
English, James jr.	70
English, John	50
English, Alfred	50
English, Albert	25
English, George	25
English, James sr.	1 00
English, James, sr.	1 00
Graham, George and family	2 00
Glew, Mrs. John	1 00
Glew, George	1 00
Hartin, Rev. Thomas and family (I. C. F.)	5 00
Hamilton, James	50
Hamilton, Hugh	50
Jamieson, Mr.&Mrs. Herbert	1 00
Jamieson, Mrs. Hugh	1 00
Lundon, Mrs.	1 00
Lundon, Maggie	50
Lundon, Mary Ann	50
Lindsay, Walter and wife	1 00
McMullin, James and wife	1 00
McMullin, Mrs. James sr. (Dead Creek)	25
Robinson, George	1 00
Scott, R. H.	1 00
Scott, Charles and wife	1 00
Walling, Hugh and wife	2 00

Worth, Godfrey	1 00
Wibberly, Mrs.	25
Wibberly, George	50
Wibberly, Martha	10
Wibberly. Alfred	1 00
Warneford, P. H., M. D.	2 00
Warneford, Rev. C. A. S.	2 00
	$41 20

CARLETON—ST. JOHN.

Allan, W. C.	$1 00
Cash	25
Craft, J. O.	1 00
Cornfield, W. J.	3 00
Dobbs, Rev. O. G. and Mrs.	8 00
Emerson, Charles	2 00
Fairweather, Mrs.	35
Friend,	25
"	25
"	25
Hamilton, Mrs. J.	50
Hutton, Mrs.	1 50
Lee, Miss	1 00
Lee, Miss G.	1 00
Lord, D. B.	50
McLachlan, Mrs. T.	1 00
Napier, J. R.	1 00
Napier, Wm.	1 00
Peters, Mrs. H. M.	2 00
Pidgeon, Mrs. D.	55
Sewell, S. M.	1 00
Stear, John jr.	25
Thompson, Mrs. E.	2 00
Watters, Sam	1 00
Whipple, F. C.	1 00
Small amounts	65
	$32 30

DORCHESTER.

Atkinson, Miss	$0 25
Backhouse, Wm.	1 00
Barnes, W. A.	75
Barnes, Mrs. W. A.	50
Barnes, Miss F. S.	25
Barnes, Miss Clara	25
Barnes, W. E.	25
Barnes, Samuel	1 00
Campbell, Rev. J. R. and family	10 00
Chandler, Mrs.	10 00
Chandler, Mrs. E. B. jr.	2 00
C. K. H.	1 00
Chapman, Mrs. David	2 00
Chapman, Mrs. W. H.	1 00
Chapman, Leslie	50
Chapman, Mrs. Leslie	50
Church, Dr.	1 00
Colburn, Robt.	1 00
Colburn, Mrs.	50
Derrah, Chas N.	50
Fairweather, G. M. and Mrs.	1 00
Forster, John B. and Mrs.	24 00
Forster, Miss Sadie McD.	2 00
Forster, Master J. F. C.	2 00
Forster, Master Willie C.	2 00
Fowler, G. B.	1 00
Former subscriber	1 00
Gilbert, Miss	6 00
Gilbert, S. Gay	2 00
Gilbert, Miss Eliza	1 00
Gilbert, Thos. Hy.	2 00
Gilbert, Bradford H.	1 00
Gilbert, Mrs. W. J.	1 00
Gilbert, Miss Audie	1 00
Gilbert, Robt. J.	1 00
Gilbert, Wm. J.	1 00
Godfrey, Miss Sarah	50
Godfrey, Miss Maggie	20
Godfrey, Miss Fanny	10
Godfrey, Miss Georgie	10
Godfrey, Miss Edna	10
Hanington, Hon. D. L. & Mrs.	16 00
Hanington, Miss	2 00
Hanington, H. C.	1 25
Hanington, Robt. W.	1 25
Hanington, Miss Maud	50
Hanington, C. Lionel	50
Hanington, Blanche V.	50
Hickman, Mrs. Joseph	2 00
Hickman, Mrs. A. J.	1 00
Hutchinson, Willard	1 00
Hutchinson, Mrs. Willard	50
Johnston, John	1 50
Johnston, Mrs. John	1 00
Johnson, John G.	25
Johnson, Mrs. John G.	25

Kerr, Mrs.	1 00
King, Capt. and Mrs.	1 00
King, Miss	1 00
Lawrence, Willard	1 00
Lawrence, Mrs. Willard	50
Masters, H.	50
McGrath, Mrs. H. J.	1 00
McGrath, Mrs. J. G.	1 00
McNeil, Alex.	1 00
Millar, Chas.	1 00
Millar, Mrs. Chas.	50
Millar, Harry	50
Moran, Mrs. Benj.	1 00
Oulton, Mrs. A. E.	1 50
Outhouse, Mrs. Ella	1 00
Palmer, Mr. and Mrs. H. W.	8 00
Palmer, Miss Nellie	1 00
Palmer, Mrs. John	35
Palmer, Miss Fannie	15
Palmer, Mrs. Edward C.	50
Palmer, Mrs. Eben	50
Peters, W. T.	1 00
Robb, Mrs. Alex.	1 00
Sherren, Mrs. Thos.	25
Short, Mrs. Thos.	1 00
Short, Thomas	1 00
Short, Percy	50
Short, Miss Onita	50
Smith, Lady	10 00
Tait, E. V.	2 00
Tait, Mrs. Frank	25
Teed, Mrs. John F.	1 00
Teed, John F.	2 00
Teed, Mrs. M. G.	2 00
Teed, M. G.	2 00
Teed, John F, jr.,	50
Teed, B. B.	50
Wallace, Geo.	1 00
Wathen, Robt. J.	2 00
Wilbur, Mrs. Wm.	1 00
Wilbur, Mrs. T. B.	50
Collections from church,	5 10
	$164 35

INCAPACITATED CLERGY.

Rev. J. Roy Campbell	$50 00

Per Rev. J. Roy Campbell:

Chandler, Mrs.	$10 00
Forster, John B.	5 00
Johnston, John	5 00
McNeil, A.	5 0
Miller, Chas.	5 00
Palmer, H. W.	20 00
Smith, Lady	30 00
Umlah, Mrs. R.	2 50
Umlah, Richard	2 50
Wathen, Robt. J.	5 00
	$140 00

DERBY.

BLACKVILLE.

Collected by Mrs. Albert Underhill.

Arseno, Jos.	$0 25
Boyse, Robt.	50
Barnett, Mr. & Mrs. T.	50
Bean, Mrs.	25
Brophy, Fenton	25
Coburn, Clara M.	25
Corney, Mrs. John	25
Coughlan, Thos.	25
Coughlan, Susan J.	25
Cowie, James	1 00
Craig, Andrew	25
Crawford, Chas.	25
Crawford, T. W. E.	10
Crawford, James	25
Crawford, Alfred	1 00
Curtis, Elizabeth	25
Curtis, David	25
Day, James	50
Dooling, Frank	50
Fairley, M. J.	25
Gaynor, S. W.	25
Grady, Thomas	25
Grindley, Mrs. W. H.	25
Grindley, Robt.	1 00
Hunter, Robt. S.	50
Johnson, Mr.	20
Kennedy, John	25
Lebens, William	25
Lebens, James	50
Lynch, Michael	25
Lyons, Mrs.	25

Mersereau, Arthur	25
McCarthy, Katie	25
McCarthy, Thomas	25
McConnell, George	25
McConnell, Wm.	50
McConnell, John	50
McCormick, Bernard	25
McCully, George	50
McIntyre, Maggie	25
McIntyre, Mrs. Geo.	25
McLaggan, Robert	20
McLaggan, Wm.	50
McLaggan, Simon	25
Porter, Susie	25
Stuart, Samuel	50
Underhill, B. R. T.	1 00
Underhill, Cruden	30
Underhill, Beverley	30
Underhill, J. A.	40
Underhill, Mrs. F. W.	25
Underhill, Mr. W. T.	25
Underhill, Mrs. W. T.	40
Underhill, Mrs. T. W.	25
Underhill, Louisa	25
Underhill, Alex.	25
Underhill, W. A. K.	50
Underhill Isaac	50
Underhill, T. W.	25
Underhill, Lottie E.	50
Underhill, Mr. & Mrs. M.	1 00
Underhill, Mrs. B. W.	10
Underhill, Henry	1 00
Walls, Benj.	25
Friend,	10
Friend,	25
Friend,	25
Friend,	25
Friend,	25
	$25 30

Collected by Miss Abigail Coughlan.

Coughlan, John T.	$0 50
Coughlan, Mrs. Wm.	25
Curtis, Wm.	10
Curtis, Mr. Joseph	25
Curtis, Mrs. Joseph	25
Harris, Mrs. Thos.	25
Warren, James	75
Warren, Ben	25
	$2 60

Collected by Miss Maggie M. Allison.

Allison, Wm.	$1 00
Allison, Josie G.	50
Allison Maggie M.	1 00
Amos, Mrs. Malcolm	50
Barron, Allan	1 00
Benn, James C.	1 00
Betts, David S.	1 00
Betts, John	2 00
Betts, Ella	35
Carruthers, Mrs. Wm.	50
Cliff, Mrs. John	1 00
Cliff, George	1 00
Cliff, Martha E.	10
Cliff, George W.	10
Cliff, James H.	10
Cliff, Thos. E.	10
Cliff, Mr. & Mrs. Wm.	2 00
Cliff, Alex.	50
Cluston, Mrs. John, jr.	50
Cluston, Mrs. Henry	65
Crocker, W. T.	5 00
Currie, Daniel	50
Erricson, Mrs. John	50
Knight, Mrs. John	1 00
Knight, Mrs. Geo.	1 00
Lee, Mrs.	25
Leighton, Mrs.	25
Miller, Mrs. John C.	1 00
Miller, J. J.	30
McMann, Mrs. & Mrs. John	2 00
Newcome, Elizabeth	75
Petrie, Jos. E.	50
Robinson, James	5 00
Robinson, Mrs. R.	50
Russell. Mrs S.	50
Tulip, Mr. & Mrs.	1 00
Vanderbeck, Geo. R.	25
Friend,	50
	$35 70

Collected by—

Mrs. A. Underhill,	$25 30
Miss Abigail Coughlan,	2 60
Miss M. Allison,	1 00
	$28 90
Com. P. O. Order,	20
	$27 70

NELSON.

Collected by Miss Saunders.

Ambrose, Mr. & Mrs.	$2 00
Bateman, Miss	50
Bateman, Sophia	25
Bateman, John	50
Bateman, Allan	60
Bateman, Mrs. J.	25
Bateman, Joseph	50
Carmalt, James	1 00
Coughlan, Mrs J.	1 00
Cushman, Wm.	1 00
McKenzie, Mrs. R.	25
McKenzie, Mrs. J.	25
McKenzie, Mrs. A.	25
Saunders, Mr. & Mrs. A. A.	2 00
Saunders, Kate	1 00
	$11 35

Derby,	$33 70
Nelson,	11 35
	$45 05

FREDERICTON.

Aiken, Mr. & Mrs. R.	$8 00
Akerley, S. A.	10 00
Allen, Chief Justice	75 00
Allen, T. C.	15 00
Allen, Mrs. W.	1 00
Arnold, Mrs.	20
Ashfield, Mrs.	2 00
Atchison C.	1 00
Babbit, G. N.	5 00
Bailey, Prof.	5 00
Bain, Miss	1 00
Baker, Kate A.	1 00
Bebbington, John	5 00
Beckwith, A. G.	10 00
Beckwith, H.	25 00
Beckwith, C. W.	3 00
Bell, Robert	3 00
Belyea, Mr. & Mrs. S. A.	2 00
Black, Mrs.	2 00
Black, John	15 00
Black, Mrs. J.	5 00
Blizzard, O.	25
Blizzard, Mrs. J.	25
Block, Mrs. A. N.	1 00
Bonar, Mrs.	25
Bonar, Mrs. J.	10
Bonar, Mrs. W.	10
Brannan, C. S.	1 00
Briggs, Mrs. D.	25
Bristowe, Prof.	6 00
Brown, Dr. F. C.	4 00
Brown, Mrs. & Miss	2 00
Brown, Dr. F. & Mrs.	2 00
Burchill, A.	5 00
Burnside, Mrs.	2 00
Cadwallader, John	5 00
Cadwallader, E.	8 00
Cameron, J.	4 00
Campbell, Mrs. G. M.	35 00
Carey, Col. and Mrs.	5 00
Carman, Miss	1 00
Carr, Eliza	1 00
Cathells, W. M.	2 00
Clark, Mrs.	25
Cliff, N. A.	2 00
Covert, Mrs.	1 00
Craig, Mr. and Mrs.	3 00
Cropley, H. A.	6 00
Crowley, Mrs.	20
Cumming, Mr. & Mrs. J.	1 00
Daniel, Sergt.	1 50
Dibblee, G. Y.	10 00
Dougherty, Sarah	25
Duffy, Mrs. P.	50
Duffy, Mrs. J.	25
Dunn, Mrs.	1 00
Dymond, Mrs. J.	35
Fenety, George E.	150 00
Fenety, W. T. H.	5 00
Fenety, H. G.	1 00
Fisher, Mrs. C. H. B.	3 00
Flewelling, W. P.	5 00
Forester, Wm.	5 00
Fowler, J. D.	1 00
Fraser, Mrs. J. J.	30 00
Gibson, Mrs.	25
Golding, I. R.	10 00
Good, J.	2 00

Gordon, Major	5 00
Gordon, Mr. F.	25
Gordon, Mrs. F.	25
Gordon, Mrs. J.	35
Governor, His Honor the Lt.	60 00
Grant, Mrs. N.	30
Grant, Charlotte	12
Gregory, Miss J.	10 00
Gregory, A. J.	5 00
Grieves, Mrs. J. B.	2 00
Harrison, Pres. & Mrs.	20 00
Hayes, Mrs.	3 50
Hazen, Mrs. J. R.	5 00
Hazen, Mayor J. D.	20 00
Hazen, George,	3 00
Hemming, Lieut.	5 00
Hilton-Greene, Mrs.	1 00
Hilyard, F. S.	3 00
Hodge, John	1 00
Howie, Mrs.	5 00
Hoyt, Mrs. Jed	50
Hunt, G. C.	20 00
Hunter, Mrs.	5 00
Hunter, Mabel C.	2 00
Inches, Andrew	37 50
Inglis, W. Robert	15 00
Jamieson, Miss	1 00
Jarvis, John	3 00
Jouett, S. A. W.	1 00
Jouett, G. & J.	2 00
Kingdon, Rt. Rev. Bishop	50 00
Lawrence, William	50
Lawrence, Mary	25
Lawrence, Mr. & Mrs. W. S.	50
Leek, Jane	50
Leese, Mr. & Mrs. Chas.	1 00
Linforth, Mrs. E.	50
Lipsett, Wm.	1 00
Long, Mrs. W.	2 00
Long, Sergt. & Mrs.	5 00
Lyons, Capt.	1 00
Marsh, Mrs.	3 00
Maxwell, J.	1 50
Merritt, Mrs.	50
Metropolitan, The	120 00
Miller, Mrs. E. W.	1 50
Miller, Mrs. J. H.	1 00
Moore, John	10 00
Moore, Jane	10 00
Moore, Selina	5 00
Moore, Annie F.	10 00
Morehouse, C. F.	5 00
Morehouse, Miss G.	3 00
Morgan, Mrs.	25
Mullen, Mr. & Mrs. Eldon	10 00
McKiel, G. C.	50
McIntyre, Mrs.	25
Nichols, Mrs.	50
Nichols, Mrs. C.	25
Nicolson, Mrs.	2 00
O'Hara, Mrs. G.	25
Osgood, Giles	2 00
Owen, S.	5 00
Parkes, Thos. G. A.	5 00
Parkin, Mr. & Mrs. G. R.	15 00
Parkin, Alice, Maud & Grace	3 00
Peake, Mrs.	1 00
Perley, Miss	50
Perkins, J. D.	2 00
Peters, Mrs. G.	25
Phair, W. B.	2 00
Polkinghorn, Sergt.	50
Power, Annie	50
Rainsford, H. B.	2 00
Richey, Mrs. M.	2 00
Richards, J.	2 00
Roberts, Mrs.	2 00
Roberts, Rev. G. G. & Mrs.	26 00
Robinson, Col. J.	12 00
Robinson, W. H.	6 00
Robinson, Mrs. W. H.	5 00
Rogers, James	4 00
Rogers, J. P.	1 00
Ross, Frances	6 50
Ryan, Mrs. D.	25
Sherman, Mrs. L. W.	2 00
Sherman, E.	12
Shute, Mrs.	2 00
Shute, A. J. & F.	3 00
Sisson, Miss	1 00
Sisters (H. R. & B.)	5 00
Smiler, A.	1 00
Smith, Mrs. R.	1 00
Spahn, Miss	1 50
Sterling, Sheriff	25 00
Stockley, Prof.	5 00
Stopford, G. E.	5 00
Street, W. W.	10 00
Street, A. F.	20 00

Swim, E. & A.	2 00
Tabor, Mrs. C.	15 00
Temple, Thos , M. P.	40 00
Temple, Vesta	1 00
Thomas, Mrs J.	5 00
Thomas, Frederika	1 00
Thomas, A. D.	1 00
Thomas, S. A.	50
Tippet, Mrs.	8 00
Tippet, Mary V.	4 00
Tippet, C. Sophia	4 00
Tippet, William H.	25 00
Vavasour, Mrs.	1 00
Walker, Sergt.	1 00
Walker, Joseph	1 00
Wallace, Chas.	25
Wandless. Mr. & Mrs. T.	6 00
Wandless, J. & R.	2 00
Wandless, G. & H.	2 00
Wheeler, Mr. & Mrs. H.	5 00
Whelpley, G T.	10 00
Whelpley, Chas.	1 00
Wilkinson, Mrs. E.	1 00
Williamson, J. H.	4 00
Wilmot, Mr. & Mrs. E. H.	20 00
Wilkes, Mrs.	35
Wilson, Sergt. J.	5 00
Winslow, E Byron	10 00
Winslow, T. B.	10 00
Winslow, T. E W.	1 00
Woodbridge, A. F.	5 00
	$1,373 19

Anniversary Collections:	
July 8, 1887,	$33 25
Collections at Cathedral:	
December, 1887,	52 13
May, 1888,	47 15
Collected at Parish Ch.,	10 23
W. & O. fund, "	4 14
Missionary Boxes at S. S.	80 00
	$1,600 09

GRAND FALLS AND MADAWASKA.

GRAND FALLS.

Armstrong, Rev. W. B.	$7 00
Armstrong, Mrs. W. B.	3 00
Estabrooks, Mrs. Clarence	1 00
Dixon, A. A.	1 00
Fraser, Mrs.	50
Kelly, Mrs.	1 00
Kerrigan, Miss	1 00
Pickett, Mrs.	1 00
Rainsford, Mrs.	1 00
Rainsford, Miss	1 00
Truswell, Miss	70
Wade, Dr. J. R.	1 00
Watson, Miss	1 00
Offertory,	3 75
	$23 95

EDMUNDSTON.

Anderson, J. F.	$1 00
Anderson, Mrs.	1 00
Anderson, Sadie	50
Anderson, Walter	50
Dayton, Milton	1 00
Dayton, Mrs.	1 00
Hodgson, Mrs. J. T.	1 00
Plant, Barry R.	1 00
Plant, Mrs.	1 00
Richards, T. Medley	2 00
Richards, Charley H.	1 00
Robinson, John	1 00
Robinson, Mrs.	50
Offertory,	6 55
	$19 05

RECAPITULATION.

Grand Falls,	$23 95
Edmundston,	19 05
Mission Boxes,	7 00
	$50 00

GREENWICH.

Belyea, D. A.	$1 00
Belyea, Hermann,	1 00
Brundage, Thomas	1 00
Fowler, Miss	1 00
Frost, M. L.	1 00
Frost, Margaret	75
Harvey, Jesse	50
Haviland, Isaac	1 00
Miller, Miss	1 00
Morgan, Robert	50
Morgan, Mrs. Robert	50
Morgan, George	25
McLeod, William, Esq.	1 00
McLeod, James	1 00
Palmer, Daniel A.	1 00
Peatman, Alfred	1 00
Peatman, Mrs.	50
Pickett, George B.	1 00
Pickett, Rev. D. W.	2 75
Richards, Zebulon	1 00
Seely, George T.	1 00
Seely, Frank	50
Walton, Henry	1 00
Walton, James	1 00
Walton, Ernest F.	25
	$22 50

HAMPTON.

HAMPTON STATION.

Collected by Mr. F. Giggey.

Barnes, Mrs. N. M.	$1 00
Giggey, James F.	75
Jackson, J. H.	1 00
Jackson, M. LeB.	10
Jackson, F. C.	10
Kee, Annie	25
Kilpatrick, James A.	1 00
McLeod, Mrs. S A.	5 00
Smith, Dr. J. Newton	1 50
Smith, Joshua	50
	$11 20

HAMPTON VILLAGE.

Collected by Miss Ingledew.

Arnold, Mrs. (I. C. F.)	$0 50
Betts, Mrs.	25
Bovard, John	50
Bovard, Miss E.	20
Caldwell, Mrs.	50
Coggan, Ross	25
Crosby, Mrs.	50
Duffy, Mrs.	25
Fairweather, Edgar	2 00
Fleming, Mrs. W.	50
Fleming, Mrs. R.	25
Flewwelling, Mrs. Ed.	50
Gilbert, Mrs.	50
Hammond, Mrs.	1 00
Hammond, Mrs. B.	25
Hicks, W. L.	50
Humphrey, Mrs. C.	25
Lyon, Lydia M.	1 00
Lyon, Mrs.	50
Newnham, Rev. O. S.	3 00
Newnham, Mrs.	2 00
Otty, Geo. O. D.	10 00
Otty, William	2 00
Raymond, Mrs. John	1 00
Scribner, Mrs.	25
Stevenson, Mrs S.	1 00
Stevenson, James	50
Wetmore, Mrs. A.	25
	$30 20

LAKESIDE.

Collected by Miss Addie Crawford.

Crawford, Mrs. W.	$1 00
Crawford, Kate	1 00
Crawford, John R.	1 00
Crawford, Mary E.	50
Crawford, Samuel	75
Crawford, Addie	50
Crawford, W. C.	1 00
Crawford, Mrs. W. C.	1 00
Crawford, Ethel M.	25
Crawford, Cyril F.	25

DeMill, Mrs. R.	60
DeMill, Miss C.	1 00
DeMill, E. R.	50
DeMill, Mrs. E. R.	50
Fowler, Mrs. H. B.	25
Harding, J.	25
Piers, Mrs. Price	25
Piers, Whitfield	50
Raymond, Wolsey	1 00
Raymond, Mrs. Wolsey	1 00
Smith, Mrs. Israel	25
Smith, Mrs. Joshua H.	25
Stewart, Mrs. W. O.	50
	$14 10

FRENCH VILLAGE.

Collected by Capt. W. Langstroth.

Fowler, W. H.	$0 50
Fowler, G. A.	1 50
Fowler, J. A.	1 00
Langstroth, William	1 50
Langstroth, Sarah E.	50
Smith, W. M.	25
Smith, Newton	1 00

SMITHTOWN.

Collected by Miss L. Smith.

Adams, Mrs. W.	$0 25
Boone, Mrs.	50
Fowler, Mrs. R.	50
Robinson, W. H.	1 00
Ross, W. J.	1 00
Scovil, Evelyn	50
Siderguest, George	40
Smith, E.	1 50
Smith, L F.	1 00
Smith, J. E.	c0
Smith, C. J.	1 00
Snodgrass, S.	60
Snodgrass, Mrs.	40
Snodgrass, Nellie	10
	$9 25

KINGSTON.

[Too late for last year's Report.]

Chaloner, George	$1 00
Fairweather, Mr. & Mrs. C. D.	1 60
Giggey, Mrs. W. & family,	40
Hoyt, Albert	1 00
Hoyt, Mrs. Chas.	25
Northrup, Philo.	30
Northrup, D. D.	1 00
Northrup, Julian	50
Thompson, Robert	10
Wainwright, H. S. (2nd sub.)	2 75
No Name,	1 00
"	10
	$10 00

NEW LIST.

Bradly, Miss	$5 00
Foster, S.	2 00
Goreham, Mrs. N. E.	1 00
Pickett, Justus	1 00
Pickett, Miss	4 00
Wainwright, H. S.	2 00
Wetmore, Miss Elizabeth	1 00
	$16 00

Parish Missionary work,	$71 00
S. P. G.,	9 36
Alexandrian miss'n to Jews,	4 81
	$101 17

KINGSCLEAR

Allen, Miss	$4 00
Allen, Mr. & Mrs. B.	2 50
Allen, Maude (St. John)	50
Allen, Thomas C.	3 00
Allen, John B.	1 00
Allen, William	1 00
Allen, Mr. & Mrs. W. D.	5 00
Allen, the Hon. Chief Just.	10 00
Anderson, Mr. & Mrs. R. A.	2 00

Anderson, Mrs.	2 00
Anderson, R. C.	1 00
Anderson, George	50
Armstrong, Mr. & Mrs. T.	4 00
Black, John	5 00
Boyce, Miss L L.	10 00
Boyce, Miss M. M	10 00
Boyce, W. W.	5 00
Burnham, Walter	2 00
Clements, Mr. & Mrs F W.	15 00
Clements, W. D.	5 00
Cliff, Nelson, sr.	1 00
Cott, Wm.	1 00
Eliot John	2 00
Eliot, Robert	1 00
Estey, Zebedee	2 00
Giles, Mr. & Mrs C. H.	30 00
Gray, James	4 00
Hart, Mrs.	1 00
Henry, Robert	2 00
Hollin, Jarrold	1 00
Holyoke, Mrs.	5 00
Kilburn, Mrs. John	9 00
Leek, George	5 00
Leek, Frederic	4 00
Leek, G. Rex.	6 00
Leek, Sarah	50
Leek, Georgiana	50
Leek, Mr. & Mrs. W., jr.	4 00
Leek, John	2 00
Leek, James	3 00
Leek, William, sr.	4 00
Leek, Sophia	1 00
Leek, Anna	75
Maunsell, Lt.-Col. & Mrs.	30 00
Maunsell, W. D.	4 00
Montgomery, Rev. H. & Mrs.	10 00
Murray, Mr. & John C.	13 00
Murray, Chas. E.	14 00
Murray, Miss Maggie J.	1 00
Murray, J. S. (1 quarter)	7 00
Murray, Geo. F.	2 00
Murray, Miss E.	2 50
McKinley, Mrs D.	50
McKinley, Minnie	50
McKinley, Wilmot	1 00
Payne, Joseph	5 00
Payne, Henry	4 00
Payne, Mrs. E.	1 00
Powys, Capt.	30 00
Quartermain, Chas.	2 50
Rainsford, the Misses	6 00
Scarnell, Miss	1 00
Sloat, Mr. & Mrs. Robt.	8 00
Smith, Samuel J.	12 00
Straton, Mrs.	2 50
Strange, George	1 00
Taylor, Fanny,	25
Vaughan, Kate	1 00
Wheeler, James	4 00
	$342 00

MISSION BOXES.

Clements, F. & F.	$0 82
Eliot, Lily	1 06
Eliot, Maude	1 02
Doak, Emeline	46
Payne, Willie	1 19
Payne, Mary	2 25
Stewart, John	87
Story, Mrs. W.	1 04
Strange, Kate	1 22
Taylor, Fanny	1 04
Quartermain, Walter	37
	$11 34

From Offertory,	$46 66
Subscriptions,	342 00
Mission Boxes,	11 34
	$400 00

LUDLOW & BLISSFIELD.

Collected by Miss Amy Russell.

Amos, Thomas	$0 25
Amos, E. Howard	25
Amos, Thomas, sr.	25
Amos, Mrs. Sarah	50
Betts, James	1 00
Betts, Mrs. James	1 00
Betts, Magnum	25
Holmes, Maggie	25

Jacob, Miss	20 00
Nelson, George	2 00
Russell, William	1 00
Simms, James	4 00
Simms, William	25
Story, Joseph	1 00
Friend,	25
	$32 25

Collected by Joseph E. Doak.

Allison, Willie	$0 10
Allison, Mrs.	25
Austin, Mrs.	25
Austin, Arthur	10
Austin, Gertrude	10
Austin, Annie	10
A Woman's Mite,	5
Betts, Edgar	25
Beek, Mrs.	25
Beek, Adam	10
Beek, Charlotte	10
Beek, Ella	25
Carr, John	50
Carr William	25
Calhoun, Mrs.	30
Carroll, Alexander	10
Cumming, William	50
Doak, Joseph E.	1 00
Doak, Daniel	25
Doak, Clementine	25
Doak, James T.	25
Doak, Allen	25
Doak, Daniel A.	20
Doak, Emeline	25
Doak, George	10
Doak, Mary M.	10
Doak, William	10
Doak, Alexander	10
Freeze, S.	75
Friend,	50
"	25
"	10
"	10
Gilks, James	1 00
Lyons, Lemuel	25
Munro, Wm., jr.	50
Parker, Thomas	50
Parker, Mrs.	25
Parker, Wm.	50
Parker, George	50
Porter, Warren	20
Price, Mattie A.	1 00
Russell, James	50
Story, Wm.	50
Story, Mrs. Wm.	15
Story, Miles	25
Story, Hiram	25
Story, Joshua	1 00
Story, Mrs. Joshua	25
Story, G. Edward	10
Story, Maxwell	25
Story, Joshua, jr.	10
Story, James	50
Story, Daniel	20
Story, Mrs. Joseph	25
Story, Melissa	25
Story, Lavinia	10
Story, Ida	10
Swim, Henry	5 00
Swim, James	50
Swim, Frank D.	50
Ward, John	50
	$24 00

Collected by Miss Grace Murphy.

Cliff, Miss Hattie	25
Fairley, Mrs. Justus	1 00
Hovey, John E.	1 00
Hovey, Mrs.	25
Long, Justus	30
Murphy, John	1 00
Murphy, James	1 00
McConnell, Mrs. W.	1 00
O'Donnell, Maurice	1 00
Price, Saunders	1 00
Price, J. L.	1 00
Saunders, P.	2 00
Wilson, Miss A.	50
	$11 30

Collected by Miss Sarah Price.

McCluskey, W. R. M.	$1 00
McCluskey, Mrs. Sarah	50

McCluskey, Michael	50
McMillan, W.	50
Pond, S. Eva	1 00
Pond, Richard	1 00
Price, Frederic	1 00
Price, Sarah	20
Price, Sarah A.	50
Price, Duncan	1 00
Price, Mrs. Edmund	50
Price, Gower	1 00
Price, Walter	1 00
Price, W. A. Hovey	50
White, Odbur	1 00
	$11 20

Collected by Miss Katie Stewart.

Brown, Charles	$0 25
Dawson, Benjamin	25
Gunter, H. H.	20
Hovey, Aaron	50
Hovey, Elias	50
Hovey, John	50
Jones, John M.	25
Long, John	50
Lyons, Miles	50
McKay, Donald	50
Plant, George	25
Stewart, Robert	55
Stewart, James	25
	$5 00

Collected by James O'Donnell.

Amos, Thomas	$0 50
Brown, Charles	20
Carroll, Thomas, sr.	50
Carroll, Howard	25
Carroll, Thomas	25
Carroll, Mrs. Thomas	50
Carroll, William	25
Dudley, C.	25
Dudley, Mrs. Sarah	25
Hayes, Miss Blanche	1 00
Holmes, James	50
Hovey, Everett	25
Lyons, Ebenezer	25
Lyons, Hazen	25
Lyons, Mrs. Hazen	10
Manzer, O.	25
Murphy, William	50
McKee, Miss Maggie	50
McNamee, James	2 00
McNamee, John	2 00
McNamee, Miss Mary	1 00
O'Donnell, James	1 00
O'Donnell, Maurice, jr.	50
O'Donnell, Peter	10
O'Donnell, Richard	10
O'Donnell, Walter	50
O'Donnell, Alex.	25
O'Donnell, Mrs. Alex.	20
O'Donnell, Thomas	25
Parker, Peter	25
Price, Douglas	25
Price, Mrs. Douglas	25
Price, Margaret	10
Price, George	25
Price, Charles	25
Price, William	25
Stewart, Allison	25
Stewart, James	25
Stewart, Charles	20
Stewart, Jesse	25
Stewart, Mrs. David	25
	$17 25

RECAPITULATION.

Collected by—	
Miss Amy Russell,	$32 25
Joseph E. Doak	24 00
Miss Grace Murphy,	11 30
" Sarah Price,	11 20
" Katie Stewart,	5 00
James O'Donnell,	17 25
Offertory,	1 80
	$102 80

MAUGERVILLE.

Bartlett, Mrs. J.	$1 00
Brown, Mrs. Chas.	50
Clarke, James H.	1 00
Currie, C. D. O.	2 00
DeVeber, William H.	1 00
Dibblee, Rev. H. E.	3 75

Friend,	25
Harrison, Mrs. F. J.	1 00
McFadgen, Mrs.	50
Smith, George	1 00
Sterling, Mrs. D.	1 00
Sterling, A. McL.	1 00
Sterling, Miss	1 00
	$15 00

MUSQUASH.

Collected by Wolfred Smith.

Anderson, Maxwell	$8 00
Anderson, George M.	10 00
Anderson, David	12 00
Balcam, Joseph	11 00
Brooks, Capt. N. W.	1 00
Carman, Miss	1 00
Carman, Lev. D. V.	10 00
Carman, Fred	2 00
Carman, Amy	2 00
Clarke, Edwin	2 00
Davidson, James	50
Gamill, Geo.	3 0
Gamill, Eliza	1 00
Hazen, Mrs. Charles	40 00
Hazard, Henry, sr.	3 00
Hargraves, John	5 00
Henderson, A.	11 00
Hillyard, H.	4 00
Knight, Mrs., sr.	8 00
Knight, Joshua	15 00
Knight, Hattie	5 00
Knight, Carrie	4 00
Knight, Leonard	11 00
Linton, David	4 00
Moody, James	5 00
Matitall, Geo.	5 00
Odell, Charles	1 00
Odell, John, jr.	1 00
Odell, Mrs. John	50
Reid, Spenser	5 00
Robinson, Mrs L.	5 00
Shepherd, William	2 50
Smith, Wolfred	4 00
Summerville, John	1 00
Spinney, Nelson, sr.	2 00
Spinney, Mrs N.	2 00
Spinney, Fred	2 00
Stephens, Geo , sr.	3 00
Stinson, William	1 00
Stephens, Geo., jr.	1 00
Summerville, James	75
Tears, Emma	1 00
Thomson, Mrs. Edward	4 00
Thomson, William	5 00
Thomson, Fred	2 00
Wolfe, William	3 00
	$225 25

DIPPER HARBOR & MACE'S BAY.

Collected by Robt. T. Mawhiney.

Belmore, Miss C.	$2 00
Caffery, Michael	2 00
Caffery, Geo.	3 00
Craft, Medley	3 00
Craft, Albert T.	2 00
Ellis, James	5 50
Ellis Robert	3 00
Ellis, John	7 00
Kenedy, Joseph	6 00
Kiscadden, Mrs. Robert	2 50
Kiscadden, William, jr.	3 00
Lewis, John	2 00
Mawhiney, Wilson	8 00
Mawhiney, Robert	7 00
Mawhiney, Robert T.	3 00
Mawhiney, James E.	3 00
Mawhiney, David (of John)	2 00
Mawhiney, David (of Robin)	6 00
Mawhiney, Wm. James	1 00
Mawhiney, William	5 00
Mawhiney, Robert J.	4 00
Mawhiney, Joseph	3 00
Mawhiney, Jarvis	3 00
McGowen, John, sr.	3 50
McGowen, William	75
McPherson, Robert	7 00
Thorpe, Mrs George	3 00
Thomas, Herbert	10 00
Thompson, Fred	2 00
	$112 25

PISARINCO.

Bayard, John	$2 00
Bryne, James	6 00
Bryne, James E.	1 50
Dean, Robert W.	5 00
Dean, Robert	4 00
Evans, Robert	6 00
Evans, Walter	2 00
Ferguson, James	4 00
McGuire, Samuel	5 00
McGuire, Nathaniel	4 00
Shanks, George	2 50
Splain, John	4 25
Tyner, William, sr.	4 50
Tyner, Thos.	2 00
	$52 75

NEW RIVER AND LEPREAUX.

Collected by Robt. T. Mawhiney.

Chittick, William	$2 00
Chittick, Thomas	2 00
Chittick, Edward	3 00
Daily, John, jr.	1 00
Dixon, Robert	1 00
Dixon, Fred	1 00
Hagarty, Thomas	1 00
Howe, Mrs. William	2 00
Melvin, Robert	1 00
McDonald, Mrs. George	1 00
Sellars, Donald	3 00
Sellars, John W.	1 00
Shaw, Robert, sr.	1 00
Shaw, Robert, jr.	1 00
Shaw, William, jr.	1 00
Shaw, James	1 00
Sprague, John	3 00
Stafford, Thomas	1 00
Taylor, William, sr.	2 00
Taylor, Thos.	1 00
Taylor, Henry	3 00
Tears, James	1 00
Tears, William, sr.	1 00
Wilson, Rufus	2 00
	$37 00

PRINCE OF WALES SETTLEMENT.

Collected by Joseph Smith.

Balcam, J. Allen	$2 00
Balcam, Lizzie	25
Brown, William	2 00
Cairns, Lottie	25
Cairns, William	2 00
Cairns, Mrs. Robert	50
Clomax, Capt.	5 00
Donelly, Mrs. James	1 00
Dunn, John	5 00
Hayward, Mrs. Samuel	50
Henegar, John	2 00
McHarg, Mrs. John	50
McHarg, G. Carman	2 00
McHarg, Thomson	2 00
Parkin, Robert	50
Reid, John J.	3 00
Sherwood, David	1 00
Sherwood, Alex.	1 00
Smith, Joseph	2 50
	$33 00

RECAPITULATION.

Musquash,	$225 25
Pisarinco,	52 75
Prince of Wales Settlem't,	33 00
New River and Lepreaux,	37 00
Dipper H'rbr & Mace's Bay,	112 25
	$460 25

Offertories for half year from Jan. 1, '88, to July 1, '88:

Spruce Lake,	$6 8
Pisarinco,	5 3
Prince of Wales Settlem't,	3 4
Lepreaux and New River	7 1
Mace's Bay,	4 3
Dipper Harbor,	4 9
C. M. and W.	16 6
	$48 7

Offertory for Domestic Missions, $4 15

Mission Boxes to July, 1888, from this Parish:

Balcam, Josephine	$0 50
Bedell, Fred	1 02
Bryne, Alma	32
Daily, Frank	20
Davison, Ellen	15
Ellis, George H.	25
Kiscadden, Cora	24
Knight, Fanny	1 00
Mawhiney, Annie M.	27
Mawhinney, Silas	25
Mawhiney, John W.	09
Mawhiney, Emma	50
McGowen, Andrew	21
McGowen, Burton	10
Shaw, Eveline	20
Splain, Amanda	15
Stafford, Gertrude	2 13
	$7 58

Offertories for 9 mons. from Jan. 1 to Oct. 1, '88:

Spruce Lake,	$9 68
Pisarinco,	7 98
Prince of Wales Settlem't,	6 77
New River and Lepreaux,	7 93
Mace's Bay,	6 42
Dipper Harbor,	8 40
[illegible] M. aud W.	16 80
	$564 95

MONCTON.

Geddome, H. A.	$3 00
Borden, Mrs. R. A.	1 00
Botsford, Mrs. Bliss	2 00
Busby, Mrs. A.	5 00
Clarke, John	1 00
Cooke, Mrs. T. V.	2 00
Fairweather, H. M.	5 00
Graham, A.	2 00
Graham, Mrs.	50
Moss, Mr.	4 00
Newman, A. H.	1 00
Nickerson, Mrs. H.	1 00
Paver, W. C.	1 00
Ryan, G. M.	1 00
Ryan, Mrs. G. M.	1 00
Stevens, R.	2 00
Talbot, Rev. J. H.	5 00
Talbot, Mrs.	2 00
Taylor, George	5 00
Theal, Miss M.	1 00
	$45 50

Collections:

1st Semi-annual,	$10 87	
2nd "	12 00	
		22 87
From Monthly Pledges and Offertory Collect'ns		661 63
		$730 00

NEW DENMARK.

Christensen, J. P.	$0 50
Christensen, N.	50
Christensen, P.	50
Christensen, M.	50
Christensen, Mrs.	50
Garsoe, O. C.	50
Hansen, Chr.	50
Hansen, Vi.	50
Hansen, Mrs.	50
Hansen, Rev. N. M.	5 00
Hansen, R.	50
Hansen, E.	25
Hansen, J.	50
Hansen, C.	50
Jensen, J. P	25
Jensen, N.	25
Jensen, P.	1 00
Jensen, Mrs. P.	1 00
Jorgensen, N. P.	50
Jorgenson, Mrs. H.	25
Lund, J.	50
Lund, Mrs.	50
Lund, John	50

Lund, C.	50
L. N.	25
Collection,	8 25
	$20 00

NORTON.

Appleby, Mary E.	$0 25
Baxter, Robert	1 00
Baxter, Mrs.	1 00
Butcher, Harry	20
Burnett, Mrs. Arthur	50
Bovard, Mrs. A.	50
Burnett, George H.	25
Crabb, Marshal	25
Crabb, Clarence	25
Campbell, John A.	25
Cassidy, Mrs Wm.	50
Cother, Mrs Thos.	50
Cochrane, Annie	50
Dixon, Charles, sr.	5 00
Dixon, C. E., jr.	1 00
Doriston, Wm.	50
Davis, Geo.	50
Dixon, Gilbert	1 00
Dixon, George	1 00
Dixon, Henry	1 50
Evanson, Mrs.	1 00
Frost, Miss H.	50
Folkins, S. B.	50
Folkins, R. W.	50
Friend,	1 00
"	25
"	25
Floyd, David	50
Fairweather, C. E.	1 00
Forrester, Fred	25
Floyd, Mrs J. W.	25
Fairweather, J. E.	2 00
Fairweather, Mrs. J. E.	1 00
Fairweather, Mamie	25
Fairweather, Annie	25
Fairweather, S. T.	2 00
Fairweather, Mrs. E. K.	50
Fairweather, Edwin	1 00
Fairweather, Arthur	1 00
Fairweather, Albert	1 00
Gilchrist, Mrs.	50
Gilchrist, James	25
Hodges, Ann	10
Hodges, W. C.	50
Hodgen, Edward	50
Hendricks, Mrs.	1 00
Hendricks, James	1 00
Hendricks, Charles	1 00
Hatfield, D. B.	50
Hughson, James	50
Hughson, Mrs. James	50
Hughson, Fanny	25
Hughson, Willie	15
Henderson, Joseph	1 00
Hatfield, J. L.	50
Hoyt, Mrs.	1 00
Innis, W. A.	25
Innis, Mrs. W. A.	35
Innis, John E.	50
Innis, Mrs John E.	50
Innis, H. W.	25
Innis, Sterling	25
Iddiols, Mrs.	1 00
Ketchum, Blanche	50
Ketchum, Charles	1 00
Ketchum, F. F.	1 00
Ketchum, Isaac	1 00
Ketchum, Peter	1 00
Marven, Miss	1 00
McAvity, Charles	1 50
Otty, Captain	1 00
Otty, Mrs. N.	1 00
Price, A. W.	25
Price, Mrs. A. W.	25
Provan, Mrs Wm.	50
Raymond, Mrs. J. M.	1 00
Raymond, Miss C.	1 00
Raymond, Mrs. Silas	1 00
Raymond, J. B. S.	2 00
Raymond, John	50
Raymond, Helen	50
Raymond, George	50
Smith, Mrs Z. E.	1 00
Shaffroth, John	40
Shaffroth, Mrs. John	25
Saunders, Albert	20
Saunders, Mrs. Albert	50
Seely, Miss S.	1 00
Seely, Robert	50

Seely, Mrs. Thos.	50
Seely, Byron	1 00
Seely, Ella	10
Thomas, Helen	25
Vaughan, Charles	25
Warneford, R. H.	1 00
Warneford, Mrs.	5 00
Wetmore, Mrs O. A.	1 00
Wetmore, Boyd A.	35
Wetmore, Edna E.	25
Wetmore, Ada C.	25
Wetmore, Stanley P.	25
Wetmore, Mrs. Thomas	1 00
Wetmore, Mrs E. S.	50
Wetmore, W. E	75
Wetmore, Gussie R.	25
Wetmore, Mrs W. A.	25
Wetmore, Leavitt	50
Whitney, Miss	3 00
Watts, Moses	25
Watts, Mrs. Moses	25
Watts, Sarah	25
Watts, Henry	25
Watts, Ormond	25
	$83 85

PETITCODIAC.

Best, W. H.	$1 00
*Cripps, James	6 00
Cripps, Thomas	2 00
Cripps, Mrs. Thomas	1 00
Cripps, Ford	50
Dennett, the Misses	2 00
Douglass, Mr. & Mrs John	2 00
Douglass, Anna B.	25
Douglass, Agnes	25
Douglass, Regina	25
Douglass, Walter	25
*Douglass, James	20 00
Fairweather, Thomas	3 00
Fairweather, Mrs. T.	2 00
Fowler, Miss J.	1 00
Fowler, N. D.	1 00
Fowler, G F.	2 00
Huestis, J. H	1 00
Humphreys, Hiram	2 00
Humphreys, Fred	1 00
Keith, Mrs. H. A.	1 00
Kennedy, Mrs.	1 00
Kennedy, John	1 00
Morton, James H.	1 00
Morton, Mrs J. H.	1 00
McLennan, James	1 00
Price, John C.	2 00
Price, Mrs. J. C.	1 00
Price, Bessie	1 00
Pittman, H. H.	2 00
Price, Minnie	1 00
Price, Samuel C.	1 00
*Reynolds, Frank	7 00
Reynolds, Mrs. Frank	1 00
*Seeley, J. D.	5 00
Seeley, William	1 00
Sumner, Mrs. C.	1 00
Sumner, C.	1 00
Sumner, Miss L.	1 00
Sumner, Miss	1 00
Smith, Mrs. A.	1 00
Thom, William	1 00
Trites, Mrs. D. L.	2 50
Trites, Alice	50
Trites, Charles	50
Trites, Edna	25
Trites, Mamie	25
Trites, Mrs. B.	2 00
Webster, Mrs.	2 00
Willis, Mrs.	4 00
D. C. S. Church collect'ns,	14 69
Envelopes, Weekly Offertory Collect'ns, Produce	325 81
	$435 00

*D. C. S. and stipend.

RESTIGOUCHE.

CAMPBELLTON.

Collected by Mrs. F. W. Daniel and Miss Sowerby.

Allen, W. S.	$0 50
Allen, Mrs. W.	50
Allingham, Miss	50

Armstrong, J. F.	4 00
Armstrong, Mrs. J. F.	4 00
Armstrong, Edith	1 00
Armstrong, Winifred	1 00
Barbarie, O A.	2 00
Barberie, Mrs. O. A.	2 00
Barberie, Oliver	2 00
Barbarie, Mary	1 00
Barbarie, Winonah	1 00
Beaudet, Mrs.	75
Brown, Rev. C. D.	2 00
Buck, W. H.	1 00
Buckerfield, Miss	2 00
Busteed, Miss Elizabeth	1 00
Daniel, F. W.	3 00
Daniel, Mrs. F. W.	2 00
Devereaux, Bella	1 00
Farrer, Mrs.	1 00
Friend,	1 00
"	50
"	50
"	25
Gilker, Mrs.	50
Gross, A. J.	50
Lunarn, H , M.D.	2 00
Matheson, F. F.	50
Mott, W. A.	1 00
Murray, C.	1 00
Murray, Mrs. C.	1 00
Murray, Mrs. W.	1 00
McAlister, John	1 00
McDonald, Rev. J. L.	5 00
McKendrick, A. D.	50
McLellan, A.	1 00
McLellan, Mrs. A.	1 00
O'Keefe, Mrs D.	2 00
O'Keefe, Mrs. H.	1 00
Shaw, C. S.	1 00
Snow, F.	1 00
Sowerby, J. D.	2 00
Sowerby, Mrs. J. D.	2 00
Sowerby, Miss F. E.	1 00
Sowerby, J. B.	1 00
Sowerby, S. E.	1 00
Sowerby, M. L.	1 00
Sowerby, J. D., jr.	1 00
Sproul, J.	1 00
Sproul, Mrs.	1 00
Sproul, Annie	50
Sproul, Edna	50
Steeves, Miss	50
Vye, G. A.	2 00
White, John	2 00
Offertory,	9 13
	$82 13

DALHOUSIE.

Barbarie, Mrs., sr.	$1 00
Barbarie, Hon. J. C.	2 00
Bateman, Nicholas	50
Brown, Mrs. C. D.	1 00
Brown, Ernest W.	40
Brown, Leonidas S.	50
Campbell, Miss	3 00
Cowperthwaite, Mrs.	50
Cowperthwaite, Arthur	50
Cowperthwaite, Murray	50
Disbrow, J. W., M.D.	1 00
Disbrow, Mrs.	1 00
Johnson, H. A., and family,	5 00
Loggie, A. & R.	1 00
Lutes, J. W.	1 00
Moffat, Mrs. Geo.	3 00
Moffat, Mrs. Jas.	1 00
Morse, J. S.	1 00
McKay, A.	1 00
McKay, Mrs.	1 00
Pallin, Wm.	50
Pallin, Mrs.	50
Pallin, Bertha	25
Pallin, Jas. S.	25
Pallin, Fred, May & Robbie	35
Philip, W. H.	1 00
Power, Mrs.	50
Power, Alfred	50
Roberts, Mrs.	50
Smith, W. S.	2 00
Smith, Mrs. W. S.	2 00
Offertory,	4 33
	$38 68

DAWSONVILLE.

Dawson, Mrs.	$1 90
Missionary Box,	2 00
	$3 00

RECAPITULATION.

Campbellton,	$82 13
Dalhousie,	38 68
Dawsonville,	3 00
	$123 81

ROTHESAY.

Anonymous,	$1 00
Collection,	4 95
Fairweather, C. H.	5 00
Hall, S. S.	5 00
Hancock, W.	4 00
Magee, Dr. J. M.	2 00
Robertson, Mrs. D. D.	2 00
Rhodes, Miss	2 00
	$25 95

RICHMOND.

Anderson, Mr. & Mrs. R.	$1 00
Bell, Alfred	1 00
Bell, George	1 00
Bell, Isaac	50
Bull, Mrs. G. H.	50
Bull, Mrs. J.	25
Bunting, John	50
Bustard, Geo. jr.	35
Beardsley, Mrs.	50
Collections,	3 89
Connors, Thos.	25
Cunliffe, Mr. & Mrs. Ellis	3 00
Currie, Alfred	2 00
Currie, Andrew	1 00
Currie, Robert	2 00
Currie, Mr. & Mrs. Wm.	2 00
Dalling, Mrs. Fraser	20
Duff, Miss	1 00
Emslie, John	1 50
Gartley, Eph.	1 00
Gartley, George	1 00
Gartley, John	1 00
Gartley, Samuel	1 00
Gartley, Wm.	1 00
Gentle, Mrs. J.	50
Giddis, John	1 00
Gidney, Daniel	50
Gidney, Mrs. Isaac	1 00
Gidney, John	50
Gidney, Jos.	1 00
Hall, Miss Nettie	50
Hanson, Mr. & Mrs.	1 00
Henderson, Wm., jr.	50
Jamison, Mr. & Mrs. C.	1 00
Jamison, Mr. & Mrs. H.	1 00
Kilburn, I.	1 00
Kilburn, Mrs. I.	1 00
Lyons, James	1 00
Martin, Miss Eliza	25
Martin, John	50
Martin, Mrs. R.	25
McBride, Arthur	75
McBride, John, sr.	1 00
McBride, John	50
McBride, Mr. & Mrs. J. T.	50
McBride, Lee	50
McBride, Mrs. Thos.	1 00
McBride, Thos., jr.	50
McBride, Mr. & Mrs. Wm.	1 00
McIntyre, Mr. & Mrs. A.	1 00
McIntyre, Miss Belle	25
McIntyre, Birdsill	25
McIntyre, Miss Edith	25
McIntyre, Miss Mary	1 00
McIntyre, Miss Ella	50
McIntyre, Miss Jennie	50
McIntyre, Mr. & Mrs. P.	2 00
McIntyre, Mr. & Mrs. R.	1 00
McIntyre, Mr. & Mrs. T.	1 75
McIntyre, Mr. & Mrs. Wm.	1 00
McKee, Miss	1 00
McKee, Thos.	1 00
McKeen, Mr. & Mrs. Geo.	2 00
McKeen, R.	50
McLean, Mr. & Mrs. J.	50
Nicholson, Mr. & Mrs. J.	1 00
Nicholson, Miss M. E.	25
Nicholson, Mrs. Richard	25
Parks, Alberta	25
Parks, Mrs. D.	50
Parks, Mrs. G. H.	50
Parks, Miss I.	25
Parks, Miss M.	25
Quinn, Mrs.	1 50

Ray, Albert	1 00
Ray, Andrew ('87)	1 00
Ray, Andrew	1 00
Ray, Ormin	1 00
Sanders, James	50
Sanders, J. F.	50
Sanders, Robert	50
Scott, Robert	50
Stokes, Mr. & Mrs. Wm.	10 00
Teed, Rev. A. W.	2 00
Teed, B. B.	50
Toms, John	50
Tracey, Miss Alice	50
Tracey, Stephen	50
Tracey, Mrs. Geo	1 00
Unapps, Mr. & Mrs.	1 00
Watson, Mrs. James	1 00
Whitehead, Ethel	25
Whitehead, Mr. & Mrs.	1 50
Wiggins, Miss Margery	25
Wilson, Ephraim	1 00
	$90 94

RICHIBUCTO.

Amoreaux, Mrs. L.	$0 25
Barnett, Mrs. P.	25
Black, W. A.	1 00
Bliss, Mrs.	1 00
Botsford, R. L.	1 00
Brine, J. F.	1 00
Cochrane, Robert	1 00
Cochrane, Mrs. J.	43
Davies, Miss	50
Ellis, Miss	1 00
Forster, Sarah	2 00
Forster, Maggie	1 00
Forster, Belle	1 00
Freeker, Mrs J.	90
Graham, John	25
Hannay, Mrs.	25
Hannay, Fred	1 00
Haines, Mrs. Jos.	35
Haines, Miss J.	25
Haines, Allan	50
Hill, Miss	50
Hudson, Mr. & Mrs. W.	4 00
Hudson, David	50
Hudson, Miss	1 00
Hutchinson, R., Q. C.	1 00
Long, George	1 00
Long, Mrs. George	50
Long, Fred	25
Long, Henry	25
Long, Minnie	25
Long, Moody	25
Michaud, Mrs. J.	30
McDougall, Mrs. J.	25
O'Brien, Milton	35
Percy, Miss	50
Phair, Mr. & Mrs.	3 00
Phinney, R.	25
Rhodes, Mrs Wm.	50
Shaddick, Mrs.	25
Stevenson, Mrs. J.	25
Stevenson, John, jr.	2 00
Stevenson, John, sr.	2 00
Storer, Mr.	5 00
Wathan, J. W.	1 00
Wheten, Wm.	2 00
Collection,	8 05
Small sums,	35
	$50 74

Children's Lenten Self-Restraint Boxes—

Black, John	$0 14
Botsford, Blanche	3 72
Forster, Russell	1 06
Freeker, Mina	85
Haines, Minnie	10
Haines, Maud	30
Haines, Essie	10
Hudson, Emma	1 00
Michaud, Elizabeth	25
Phair, Gretchen	2 37
Sayre, Fanny	57
Stevenson, Irving	40
Thompson, Sophie	30
S. School Collection,	1 50
	$13 8[illegible]

KINGSTON.

Abbott, J. H.	$2 0[illegible]
Beattie, Wm.	[illegible]

ickinson, Thos. G.	1 25
ckinson, Abraham	75
dy, Wm.	50
rster, Jane	1 00
rster, Eliza	50
rster, Jonathan	1 00
nnay, Mrs.	1 00
wes, Mrs.	50
ghes, Mrs. J.	50
Callum, David	2 00
, John	1 25
mer, David	1 00
mer, Rufus	50
th, Oswald	3 00
th, Vina	50
ens, Mrs. W. D.	1 25
ton, Wm.	50
on, Frank	50
ht, Mrs.	25
ction,	7 05
	$26 68

$50 74

ren's Lenten Self-estraint Boxes—	
kinson, Nellie	$1 33
ter, Lyda	2 21
ter, Sarah (Kouchibouguac)	3 45
nay, Nettie	1 33
es, Lola	1 84
er, Annie	1 08
	$11 24

RECAPITULATION.

cto,	$50 74
's Boxes & S S tions,	13 32
n,	26 68
's Boxes,	11 24
	$101 98

ST. ANDREWS & CHAMCOOK.

ST. ANDREWS.

Black, Thomas	$2 00
Bradley, Miss	50
Billings, Robert	50
Burton, John	1 00
Campbell, G. F.	1 00
Conley, Mrs.	25
Conley, John	25
Cockburn, E. A.	50
Dougherty, Robert	1 00
Forster, W. D.	10 00
Forster, Mrs. W. D.	5 00
Forster, H. Percy	3 00
Forster, C. Ewen, C.	2 00
Friend, A	50
Gove, Dr. S.T.	5 00
Gove, MaryKimber	50
Green, Mrs.	50
Grimmer, F. Howard	10 00
Hatch, H. H.	2 00
Hatheway, C. E. O.	1 00
Howard, Mrs.	1 00
Jackson, Mrs.	1 00
Jones, John J.	1 00
Ketchum, Rev. Canon	10 00
Ketchum, Emily	1 00
Legh, Mrs. E. Cornwall	10 00
Magee, J. S.	1 00
MacMaster, J. Sidney	2 50
McCurdy, Miss	50
McGrotty, Miss	1 00
Moody, Harry	5 00
Mowatt, Mrs. George	1 50
Morris, W. B.	50
Morris, Mrs. W. B.	50
Morris, Lilian	25
Morris, Marion	20
Odell, T. T.	2 00
Odell, Minnie	2 00
Osburn, Henry	10 00
Osburn, Nora	1 00
Osburn, Helen	50
Parker, Dr.N.G.D.&Mrs.	25 00
Parker, Alice	3 00
Parker, Beatrice	2 00
Parker, Constance	1 00
Richardson, Mrs.	50
Ross, Miss	25
Robinson, Mrs. R.	2 00
Shaw, Mrs. Walter	25

Stinson, Thomas	50
Stone, the Misses	2 00
Street, Miss	1 00
Stuart, Mrs.	1 00
Stevenson, Hon. B. R.	10 00
Stevenson, Chrissie	5 00
Sunday School,	65
Street, Mrs. Herbert	5 00
Street, F.	50
Stickney, Geo. F.	1 00
Whitlock, W.	1 00
Wren, Captain	1 00
Collections,	42 60
	$206 20

CHAMCOOK.

Craig, Burpee	$0 50
Craig, Mrs. David	50
Craig, Sandy	50
Cunningham, B. S.	50
Ferris, Mrs. W.	25
Ferris, Geo. W,	50
Grimmer, Mrs.	25 00
Grimmer, John D.	20 00
Grimmer, Geo. Durell	50 00
Johnson, Hans	1 00
Johnson, Henry	1 00
Linton, Mrs. Robert	25
Linton, Fred	25
Mowatt, Lillie F.	25
Rankin, Henry	50
Rankin, Fred S.	50
Townsend, Mrs. T.	25
Townsend, Lizzie	25
Thompson, William	50
Thompson, Mrs. William	50
Thompson, Annie	50
Thompson, Stewart	50
Wren, Christopher	50
	$104 00

RECAPITULATION.

St. Andrews,	$206 20
Chamcook,	104 00
	$310 20

ST. JAMES (ST. JOHN).

GENERAL PURPOSES.

Kee, J.	$0 5

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.

Kee, J.	$0 5
Crookshank, Miss J.	2 0
Crookshank, Miss K.	2 5
	$5

INCAPACITATED CLERGY.

Kee, J.	$0
Crookshank, Miss J.	2
Crookshank, Miss K.	2
	$5

RECAPITULATION.

General Purposes,	$0
Widows and Orphans,	5
Incapacitated Clergy,	5
	$1

ST. JOHN (ST. JOHN).

Anonymous,
"
Arnold, R. H.
Bailey, Miss
Bayard, Wm., M.D.
Boyd, R. M.
Brannen, Miss
Brackett, C. E.
Breeze, Dudne
Breeze, Miss
Breeze, Wm.
Brigstocke, Rev. Canon and Mrs.
Broome, Miss
Causey, Wm.
Christie, Mrs. J.
Chubb, Miss
Clarke, A. B.
Clarke, C. P.
Clarke, J. H.
Clinch, R. T.

Patton, Thos.	2 00
Patton, Mrs. Thos.	2 00
Cory, Chas. D.	5 00
Coster, J. Arthur	15 00
Cowie, A.	2 50
Davidson, Mrs.	1 00
Deniston, Mrs.	1 00
Dickie, A.	1 00
Dieuaide, Mrs.	1 00
Disbrow, Miss K. B.	1 00
DeMill, A. H.	5 00
Earle, James	50
Flewwelling, G.	2 00
Friend	2 00
Gilbert, Harold	2 00
Gollmer, Rev. A. J. A.	2 00
Gray, Mrs.	1 00
Gregory, Mrs. H.	1 00
Gregory, Miss L.	1 00
Hall, Mrs. J. S.	3 00
Hanington, A. H.	6 00
Hanington, Mrs. A. H.	2 00
Hare, Mrs. George	2 00
Harvey, H. H.	2 00
Hayes, Thomas	1 00
Hennigar, Miss	25
Horn, Mrs. Eliza	1 00
Hoyt, J. A.	8 00
Hunter, Mrs. S. C.	1 00
Jarvis, C. E. L.	10 00
Jones, E. C.	2 00
Jones, Simeon	10 00
Jordan, G. S.	1 00
Kee, Thomas	50
Kennedy, Mrs. J. F.	1 00
King, Mrs. S. T.	3 00
Laskey, Mrs.	1 00
Leavitt, Miss	1 00
Lyons, Miss	1 00
Magee, Mrs. J.	5 00
Manks, D. M.	1 00
Manning, Jas.	1 00
Matthew, G. F.	3 00
Merritt, Mrs. C.	5 00
Murray, Mrs.	2 00
McArthur, Mrs.	1 00
McColgan, Thos.	1 00
McCormack, D. W. M.	5 00
McKiel, F.	1 00
McNichol, James	2 00
Northrup, H. W.	1 00
Noyes, Mrs.	1 00
Osgood, S. P.	1 00
Payne, R. A.	1 00
Perkins, Miss Julia E.	1 00
Peters, H. D.	2 00
Peters, Mrs. B. L.	1 00
Peters, Miss	6 00
Powers, Miss	2 00
Price, Mrs. G. R.	1 00
Pullen, James	2 00
Ratchford, Mrs.	1 00
Raymond, W. E.	1 00
Richardson, J. T.	1 00
Robinson, Morris	5 00
Rourke, James	25
Scammell, C. E.	1 00
Scammell, J. H.	2 00
Scammell, Miss	2 00
Scarnell, Mrs.	2 00
Sears, Edward, jr.	2 00
Sears, John	5 00
Seeds, J. A.	2 00
Simpson, Mrs.	25
Skinner, C. N.	1 00
Smith, Alf M.	1 00
Smith, Mrs. J. H.	75
Smith, J. R.	1 00
Smith, R. L.	2 00
Stephenson, Mrs.	2 00
Stevenson, Andrew	50
Stocker, Mrs. and Miss	1 00
Sturdee, E. T.	10 00
Sturdee, H. L.	8 00
Taylor, B. G.	5 00
Taylor, J. M.	1 25
Thurgar, Mrs.	5 00
Till, W. L.	1 00
Tingey, Mrs.	50
Tisdale, Miss	5 00
Troop, S. N.	2 00
Upham, Mrs.	1 00
Wakeling, Thos.	1 50
Walker, Mrs. Thos.	1 00
Walters, Rev. John	5 00
Wallace, Miss H.	1 00
Warner, Mrs. D. B.	2 00
Weldon, C. W.	40 00
Wesley, Miss	30
Wetmore, Miss	1 50
Wetmore, Miss E.	2 00
Wheeler, Miss	2 00
Whitney, G. W.	10 00
Williamson, Miss	50
Forward,	$394 30

Brought Forward,	$394 30
Ladies' Bible Class,	180 95
Sunday School,	21 53
Col S.S. service on Ascension Day,	16 23
Child's Mission Box,	41
Donation from Mission working party,	147 97
1st & 2nd Semi-annual Col's.	177 14
Anniversary Service "	53 00
I. Clergy Special Fund,	41 56
	$1,033 09
Less Printing, etc.,	6 53
	$1,026 56

ST. MARK (ST. JOHN).

Armstrong, Rev. G. M.	$20 00
Armstrong, Mrs. G. M.	5 00
Armstrong, J. R.	6 00
Adams, Mrs. W. H.	1 00
Beverly, F.	1 00
Coster, G. C.	5 00
Crawford, W. K.	5 00
Carr, Mrs. J. F.	1 00
deSoyres, Rev. J.	100 00
Daniel, T. W.	10 00
Daniel. F. W.	1 00
DeForest, G. S.	1 00
Everett, E. J.	10 00
Fairweather, F. R.	2 00
Golding, J. E.	1 00
Godard, Mrs.	1 00
Howe, Jonas	2 00
Hanington, T. B.	2 00
Hatheway, Mrs. F. W.	5 00
Hatheway, Miss B.	10 00
Harding, Mrs. J. A.	1 00
Jarvis, W. M.	20 00
Kinnear, C. F. (I. C. Fund)	5 00
Keator, Mrs. G. E. S.	1 00
Lordly, A. J.	3 00
Lester, E. H.	1 00
Lester, Mrs. E. H.	1 00
McGivern, R. P.	5 00
Millidge, T. E.	4 00
Manchester, James (W. and O. Special Fund)	5 00
Merritt, J. F.	1 00
Merritt, G. W.	1 00
Merritt, W. H.	1 00
Masters, Charles	1 00
Manning, E.	3 75
Manks, M. F.	1 00
Peters, A. W.	1 00
Patton, Mrs. Wm.	1 00
Robertson, J. F. (W. and O. Special Fund)	100 00
Robertson, Mrs. Jas. F.	5 00
Robertson, E. E.	2 00
Robertson, F. A.	1 00
Robertson, A. M.	1 00
Robertson, H. C.	1 00
Robinson, G. L.	5 00
Raymond, Rev. W. O.	5 00
Raymond, T. F.	5 00
Sadleir, W. H. B.	1 00
Skinner, A. O.	1 00
Scovil, R. B.	2 00
Scovil, Miss A. A.	1 00
Secord, Mrs. J. F.	4 00
Secord, J. E.	1 00
Sancton, G. F.	2 00
Smith, G. F.	5 00
Thorne, Mrs. E. L.	5 00
Thorne, Arthur	2 00
Thomas, Wm.	1 00
Turnbull, W. W. (W. & O.)	10 00
Tippet, A. P.	5 00
Wetmore, A. B.	1 00
Wilson, J.	1 00
Wardroper, H.	2 00
Wardroper, Mrs. H.	2 00
Two collections,	46 18
	$462 93

RECAPITULATION.

General Purposes,	$342 93
Widows and Orphans Special Fund,	105 00
Widows and Orphans,	10 00
Incapacitated Clergy,	5 00
	$462 93

SAINT PAUL (PORTLAND).

Anonymous,	$0 50
do.	50
do.	50
do.	50
do.	25
Armstrong, Robert	1 00

Barnes, Mrs. D.	1 00
Blair, A. C.	1 00
Campbell, Mrs. M.	5 00
Coster, Mrs. F.	4 00
Coster, Mrs. A.	10 00
Coster, Miss	10 00
Dixon, M. B.	5 00
Drury, W. C. & Mrs.	20 00
Drury, the Misses	2 00
DeVeber, Rev. W. H. & Mrs.	50 00
Elliott, Mrs. Margaret	50
Eureka,	1 00
Fairweather, G. E. & Mrs.	20 00
Fairweather, Mrs. Joseph	2 00
Fairweather, Mrs. E.	2 00
Fowler, Joseph A.	2 00
Fowler, Mrs. Joseph A.	1 00
Fowler, Jessie M.	1 00
Hogg, Mrs.	1 00
Howe, John	2 00
Hoyt, Mrs. Samuel	50
Jones, Mrs. T. R.	5 00
Lane, Frederick	1 00
Lee, Carleton	5 00
Lee, Percy	5 00
Mills, Alfred	2 00
Morrison, Charles	2 00
Murray, Miss F.	3 00
Nichols, G. W.	25
Nichols, Craig W.	6 00
Peacock, Mrs. John	50
Peacock, George	3 50
Peacock, Eliza	3 50
Reid, Rev. A. J.	5 00
Reynolds, Thomas	1 00
Robinson, T. Barclay	5 00
Robb, Mary	3 00
Rogers, J. N. & Mrs.	3 00
Schofield, John K.	5 00
Scovil, Mrs. W. H.	4 00
Scovil, E. G.	2 00
Selfridge, Mary	1 00
Shute, Mrs.	50
Smith, Mrs. H. Bowyer	20 00
Smith, G. Sidney	10 00
Starr, R. Peniston	25 00
Starr, Mrs. R. Peniston	10 00
Stephens, Mrs. F. T.	1 00
Stiezer, Mrs. C.	1 00
Sweet, the Misses	1 00
Symonds, Mrs.	8 00
Symonds, the Misses	3 00
Thorne, W. Henry	20 00
Underhill, Mrs.	1 00
Upham, Mrs.	2 00
Walker, Mrs. T.	1 00
Weldon, Mrs.	2 00
Wetmore, Sadie	25
Wilson, M.	1 00
Winter, Mr. & Mrs.	50
Woodworth, Miss	50
	$317 75

I. C. FUND.

Lee, G. Herbert	$5 00

W. & O. FUND.

Offertory,	$32 42
	$355 17

ST. MARY'S.

Allan, Miss	$1 00
Abernethy, Albert	1 00
Babbitt, Mrs. B.	2 00
Bonner, Mrs.	1 00
Biden, Millie	1 00
Biden, Harry	1 00
Blair, Mrs. Reid	1 00
Brown, Charles H.	1 00
Brewer, Ryle	1 00
Biden, Charles	2 00
Blaney, Wm.	4 00
Blaney, George	8 00
Brown, Mrs. Malcolm	1 00
Brown, Mrs. Emeraux	1 00
Blair, Mrs.	1 00
Bolster, Mrs. John	1 00
Clements, J. S. B.	13 00
Clarke, Mrs. John	1 00
Currie, George	1 00
Cascadden, Mrs.	1 00
Cole, Samuel	1 00
Cooper, Mrs. Henry	1 00
Cooper, Mary Ann	50
Devenport, Wm.	1 00
Dunphey, Mrs. Austin	1 00
Davidson, Mrs.	25
Estabrooks, Mrs. C. L.	5 00
Friend,	1 00

Friel, Mrs.	25
Gourley, John	1 00
Good, Langford	1 00
Garden, James R.	4 00
Good, Maggie	1 00
Gloss, Kate	1 00
Gill, Henry	4 00
Gilbert, Frank	1 00
Garden, Alfred	1 00
Garden, Mrs. J. R.	1 00
Good, Richard	2 00
Good, Ann	2 00
Graham, Mrs.	1 00
Harrison, E.	1 00
Harrison, C. W.	1 00
Holland, Howard	2 00
Holland, Mrs. H.	2 00
Haines, Samuel	1 00
Harrison, Thomas	1 00
Jaffrey, Wm. jr.	15 00
Jaffrey, James	1 00
Johnston, Mrs. James	1 00
Jaffery, Rev. Wm.	10 00
Kelley, Robert	1 00
Kelley, Richard	1 00
Kelley, Mrs. Richard	50
Leslie, John	4 00
Lewis, Annie	1 00
Lewis, Wm.	1 00
Long, Ruth	2 00
McCulloch, ——	1 00
Mullin, B. M.	10 00
McKeen, Mrs. Geo.	1 00
McCoy, Mrs. John	2 00
McCoy, Alice	1 00
Miles, Mrs. Jacob	1 00
Maybee, George	1 00
Morgan, Patrick	1 00
Maybee, Thomas	25
McCandless, Wm.	1 00
McCoy, John	1 00
Murray, Mrs.	1 00
McManus, Mrs. Albert	1 00
Maybee, Wm.	1 00
McDowell, Mrs	1 00
Parent, Thomas	1 00
Peppers, John	6 00
Peppers, Wesley	1 00
Peppers, Samuel	1 00
Peppers, Robert jr.	4 00
Parlee, Mrs.	1 00
Peppers, Mrs. John	8 00
Peabody, Isaac	5 00
Rice, John	5 00
Rice, Andrew	4 00
Rice, Harriett	1 00
Robinson, Susan	1 00
Richardson, Mrs.	1 00
Smith, J. W.	15 00
Smith, Mrs. J. W.	10 00
Smith, J. E.	2 00
Staples, Edward	1 00
Steel, Mrs. Henry	50
Tilley, Winslow	10 00
Tomilson, Thomas	4 00
Wilson, Stephen	1 00
Watson, E.	1 00
Wiseley, James	2 00
West, Wm.	1 00
Wilson, John	1 00
Wetmore, James	1 00
	$233 25
Collected by—	
Miss Ethel Hanson,	1 80
Watson Maybee,	55
Walter Wetmore,	40
Henry Blair,	85
Thomas Blair,	30
Missionary Meeting,	4 50
Offertory Collections,	102 39
	$344 04

S. JOHN BAPTIST.

Ambrose, J. R.	$5 00
Beattie, Mrs.	25
Belyea, Mrs.	1 00
Belyea, Miss S.	50
Bond, Mrs. James	50
Boyne, G. G.	1 00
Boyne, Mrs. G. G.	1 00
Boyne, Arthur	50
Boyne, Jennie	50
Bridgman, Mrs.	1 00
Bridgman, Lucy	50
Campbell, Charles	4 00
Carvill, Mrs.	1 00
Chandler, Mrs.	5 00
Chandler, Elsie	1 00
Chestnut, Miss M.	1 00

Christian, Mrs.	7 00
Christian, Miss	3 00
Clinch, Miss	3 00
Codner, H.	1 00
Cogswell, A. E.	2 00
Conroy, James P.	5 00
Cox, William	2 50
Cox, Mrs.	1 00
Cregan, Mrs.	25
C— ,	2 00
Dale, Miss Alice	50
Davenport, Rev. John M.	250 00
Davis, Mrs. S.	75
Davis, James	1 00
Davis, S.	1 00
Dole, Miss	1 00
Dunn, Mrs.	1 00
Fairweather, Miss Margaret Lee	1 00
Frith, H. W.	2 00
Frith, Mrs.	1 00
Frith, R. N.	1 00
Frye, Mrs.	2 00
Friend,	5 00
do.	2 00
Gordon, Mrs.	1 00
Guillod, M.	1 00
Hamilton, Miss	1 00
Hobun, C. F.	10 00
Irving, Mr.	1 00
Irving, Miss B.	50
Irving, Miss K.	50
Jack, I. Allen	10 00
Jack, Mrs.	1 00
Jack, Miss	1 00
Jones, Mrs.	50
Jones, Edward	50
Jones, Thomas	50
Kelly, Mrs.	1 00
Kennedy, Miss L.	50
Kennedy, Mrs.	1 00
Kerrison, Mrs.	1 00
Kerrison, A.	2 00
Law, E.	50
Lee, W. G.	6 00
Lee, Mrs.	4 00
Lee, Cuthbert	1 00
Lee, Charles H.	5 00
Lee, Keble	1 00
Logan, Miss Bertha	60
Macfarlane, Miss	50
Mack, R.	1 00
Marshall, Mrs.	1 00
Marshall, Miss Annie	50

Matthews, Miss E.	50
Morley, Mrs.	50
Morrison, J. P.	1 00
McLauchlan, Charles	5 00
Needham, George C.	1 00
Osborne, Mrs.	50
Perkins, E. L.	2 00
Peters, B. Lester	20 00
Peters, Hurd	5 00
Porter, Alfred	3 00
Porter, Horace	75
Preston, Dr.	5 00
Price, Mrs.	1 00
Purdy, Gilbert	1 00
Purdy, Miss	1 00
Rankin, Walter	2 00
Raymond, T. F.	1 00
Reading, A. E.	1 00
Ring, Mrs. F.	1 00
Ritchie, Miss	7 00
Robertson, J. C.	3 00
Robertson, Mrs. J. C.	3 00
Rodgers, R.	5 00
Rodgers, Mrs. R.	3 00
Rodgers, Mary	1 00
Rodgers, Willie	1 00
Rowe, C. F. B.	1 00
Saunders, Miss Clara	50
Seely, A. E.	1 00
Schofield, Geo. A.	15 00
Schofield, Mrs. Geo. A.	5 00
Schofield, Herbert B.	7 00
Schofield, Harry W.	20
Schofield, Charles DeV.	1 00
Shawno, Miss	2 00
Sheffield, Thomas T.	50
Stead, Thomas	5 00
Stead, Mrs.	1 00
Stead, Geoffrey	50
Stead, Austin C.	50
Sullivan, Miss	1 0
Taylor, Mrs.	2
Thurgar, Mrs. J. Venner	15 0
Todd, E. G.	1 0
Town, H.	2 0
Turner, Mrs.	1 0
Webb, Mrs.	5
Webb, Miss R.	5
Welsh, Mrs.	1 0
Whelpley, Miss F.	5
Woodforde, Mrs.	1 0
	$513

MISSIONARY BOXES.

Half year ending 31st Dec. '87.

No. 1	$1 00
2	41
3	55
5	62
6	84
7	20
8	2 04
9	42
10	33
11	36
12	37
13	74
14	98
16	1 19
17	73
18	53
20	27
21	64
24	52
25	43
27	54
28	05
29	53
30	23
31	1 35
32	27
33	60
36	1 33
37	42
39	53
	$19 02

Term ending 1st May '88.

No. 1	$0 50
2	41
5	67
6	20
8	2 43
9	31
10	19
11	39
12	10
13	08
14	92
15	58
16	1 07
No. 17	45
18	33
20	19
21	62
22	1 01
24	60
25	56
27	44
29	43
30	22
31	1 10
32	12
33	71
36	1 25
38	44
39	31
	$16 63
Less paid for labels,	1 50
	$15 13

SIMONDS.

Armstrong, John	$2 00
Armstrong, James	2 00
Armstrong, Wm.	2 00
Armstrong, Samuel	3 00
Barker, John	2 00
Cochrane, Mrs.	2 00
Crozier, James	2 00
Daley, James K.	2 25
Evans, Wm.	2 00
Evans, Richard	2 00
Lee, G. H.	5 00
Lawton, E.	2 00
Moore, Robert A.	2 00
Moore, Andrew R.	2 25
Moore, Andrew	2 00
McLean, Mr.	1 00
McLeod, Mrs.	2 00
Schofield, G. A.	20 00
Schofield, Mr. & Mrs. S.	10 00
Schofield, J. K.	8 00
Schofield, Rev. Geo.	3 00
Scovil, Mrs. Carron	20 00
White, John & Boy	2 35
Wilson, Mrs. H. W.	20 00
Wilks, John	1 00
	$116 85

Collected by Miss Land.

Gittell, W. J.	$0 50
Golding, Mr.	1 00
Land, Mr.	2 00
Marsden, Mrs.	25
Richardson, Mr.	80
Willis, Alex	25
Young, John	1 00
	$5 80

Collected by Miss Stephenson.

Beatty, Janie	$0 25
Boyle, Thomas	1 00
Brennan, Mrs.	30
Hunter, Mrs.	50
Johnstone, Mrs.	50
McBrien, John	50
McBrien, David, J.P.	1 00
McFate, Mrs.	1 00
Stephenson, Nicholas	1 00
Stephenson, Margaret	70
Stephenson, Albert	50
Winter, Geo. W.	50
	$7 75

Collected by Miss McCarthy.

Armstrong, John	$0 50
Barker, John	25
Crozier, Mrs. James	25
Daley, James K.	50
Daley, Mrs. James K.	50
Grant, Mrs.	25
McCarthy, Mrs.	25
McCarthy, Mary	25
	$2 75

Collected by Miss Emma Moore.

Dare, Mrs.	$0 25
Love, Wm.	50
Moore, Andrew	1 00
Moore, A. R.	50
Moore, Edward	50
Moore, John E.	15
Moore, Herbert J.	15
Moore, Robert J.	1 00
Moore, Robert A.	1 00
McLeod, Mrs. John	50
Stewart, Robert	50
	$6 05

Collected by Mrs. Mills.

Battersby, Geo.	$1 00
Bell, Geo.	25
Betts, D. S.	1 00
Bornes, James	50
Boyle, M.	50
Boyle, John	25
Cameron, A.	25
Campbell, J.	50
Caples, T.	50
Carroll, J.	50
Cassidy, E.	50
Cooper, W.	50
Dempsey, T.	50
Desmond, P.	50
Dickson, R.	50
Driscoll, C.	50
Duffy, P.	50
Davis, T.	25
Emery, Mr.	1 00
Fernie, J.	50
Fraser, H.	50
Frink, E., sr.	50
Frink, E. jr,	50
Gallinau, M.	25
Gibson, W.	50
Graham, H.	50
Grover, W.	25
Hara, W. A.	25
Kinneally, M.	50
Lawlor, J.	50
Lynch, D.	50
Lyons, T.	25
Mills, W.	2 00
Magee, John	50
Magee, James	25
Mahoney, J.	50
Melany, J.	25
Mills, per Mrs.	50
Minnahan, Denis	50
Moore, R.	50
Mullin, J.	50
McCurdie, J.	50
McDade, W.	50
McGee, James	25
McGouey, James	50
McGouey, F.	50

McHugh, H.	25
McLeod, J.	50
Patterson, G.	50
Peacock, Geo.	50
Quigley, James	1 00
Quigley, J. H.	50
Quigley, Geo., & family	2 00
Quigley. John	1 00
Quirk, M.	50
Quirk, John	50
Riley, J.	25
Ross, T.	50
Sinclair, H.	50
Thornton, J.	25
Taylor, W.	25
Tobin, James	50
Whitehouse, H.	1 00
Whitehouse, C.	1 00
Wilks, Joseph	50
Wilks, P.	50
Wilks, J., jr.	50
Young, R.	50
	$40 50

Collected by Miss Jane Stewart.

Crozier, James	$1 00
Crozier, John	1 00
Dallow, Thomas	50
Dallow, Isaac	50
Douglass, Alex.	1 00
Francis, Mrs.	1 00
Faunce, Mrs.	50
Friend,	50
do.	25
Garnett, Mr. & Mrs. J. C.	1 00
Garnett, George	1 00
Garnett, James	50
Moore, Robert	1 00
Stewart, R. G.	1 00
Stewart, David	50
Stewart, Mrs. D.	50
Shelton, Isaac	25
Wilson, Miss	1 00
	$18 00

Collected by Mrs. Cochrane.

Armstrong, Wm.	$1 00
Baxter, Mrs.	50
Burns, Mrs.	50
Cochrane, Geo.	1 00
Cochrane, Mrs. Geo.	50
Creswell, A.	50
Creswell, Mrs. A.	50
Evans, Richard	1 00
Evans, Mrs. R.	50
Evans, Wm.	1 00
Evans, Mrs. W.	50
Evans, Thos.	50
Evans, Walter	50
Evans, John	1 00
Wagner, John	50
	$10 00

OFFERTORIES.

Loch Lomond,	$2 55
Garnetts,	8 83
Black River,	6 16
Coldbrook,	18 94
Nearer Golden Grove,	6 93
Further do.	6 15
	$44 56

RECAPITULATION.

Collected by—	
Rector,	$116 85
Miss Irwin,	9 80
" Land,	5 30
" Stephenson,	7 75
" E. Moore,	5 80
" McCarthy,	2 75
" Jane Stewart,	13 00
Mrs. Mills,	40 50
" Cochrane,	10 00
Offertories,	44 56
	$256 81

ST. STEPHEN.

(CHRIST CHURCH.)

Black, Mrs. John	$2 00
Bolz, Frederick & family	2 15
Brown, Mrs. David and Miss Celia	1 50
Clarke, Albert Edwin	1 00

Dowling, Rev. Theodore E.	10 00
Evans, William	1 00
Grimmer, W. C. Hazen	8 00
Hill, Arthur M.	4 86
Hutchinson, Miss C.	1 00
Life Membership,	40 00
Marshall, W. J.	1 00
McBride, James & family	2 63
McBride, Miss Eliza	1 15
McBride, Samuel A.	1 00
McCullough, James & family	1 85
Porter, Mrs. W. J.	1 00
Raine, the Misses	1 00
Smith, C. H.	10 00
Stuart, Mrs. Margaret	2 00
Stuart, Miss Mary E.	5 00
Thompson, Mrs. Sarah B.	5 00
Topping, James	2 00
Topping, Samuel & family	2 55
Webber, Robert and family	1 05
	$103 74

Congregational Offerings:	
June 18th,	$125 74
June 24th,	3 80
Children's Offerings:	
Jnne 24th,	11 18
Grant of Corporation,	70 00
Good Friday offerings for W. and O. Fund,	10 57
	$221 29

SACKVILLE.

Atkinson, Mrs. Amos	$0 50
Atkinson, Captain & Mrs.	25
Adams, J.	25
Allison, Mrs. J. F.	1 00
Botsford, Senator & Mrs.	5 00
Bulmer, Wm. F.	25
Bulmer, Mrs. Nathan	25
Bulmer, Miss Annie	25
Bulmer, Mrs. Turner	25
Burns, Miss Julia	25
Bulmer, Seth	1 00
Carter, Mrs. Warren	25
Chapman, Mrs. Thomas	25
Clark, Mrs.	25
Dixon, Mrs. Bedford	1 00
Dickson, Mrs. D. G.	1 00
Estabrooks, Mrs. Thomas	50
Estabrooks, Mrs. Butler	25
Estabrooks, Mrs, John	35
Fawcett, Mr. & Mrs. H.	50
Fawcett, Mrs. Horace	1 00
Hoar, Mrs. C.	20
Hoar, Mrs. Miles	50
Hickey, Mrs. John	1 00
Hickes, Mrs. Timothy	1 00
Johnson, John	50
Johnson, Mrs. John	50
Knapp, Miss	50
Knapp, Mrs. Clarence	50
Lowrison, Miss	25
Milner, Mr. & Mrs. W. C.	2 00
Milner, Mrs. Wm.	50
Morice, Mrs.	25
McLeod, Mrs.	50
McLeod, Wm.	25
Masters, Miss	1 00
McQuarrie, Mrs. L.	25
Nixon, Mr. and Mrs	1 00
Paysant, Mrs.	65
Purdy, Mrs. R.	50
Purdy, Mrs. Oakly	25
Parson, Mrs.	1 00
Rannie, Mrs.	50
Richardson, Mr.	10
Richardson, Thomas	25
Teed, William	25
Thompson, Mrs.	50
Tait, Mrs. Wm.	25
Teed, E.	75
Winter, Miss	50
Wilson, Miss	30
Wiggins, Rev. C. F.	4 00
A Friend,	25
	$35 35
Special Collection,	2 91
	$38 26
Widows and Orphans,	7 05
Sup, Fund,	6 50
S. P. G collection,	5 41
Domestic Missions,	5 90
	$63 12

ST. MARTINS.

Collected by M. R. Daly.

A Friend,	$0 25
Canders, Mrs. Jas.	50
Daly, Samuel K.	1 00
Daly, Mrs. S. K.	50
Daly, M. R.	1 00
Daly, Mrs. M. R.	50
Daly, Samuel sr.	1 00
Daly, Samuel J.	50
Daly, Mrs. Samuel J.	25
Daly, S. P.	25
Martin, Charles	25
	$6 00

Collected by Miss P. Rourke.

Beard, James	$0 50
Clark, W. H.	25
Davidson, John	50
Davidson, W. A.	1 00
Fawcett, Mrs. James	25
Friend,	35
Inghram, Mr. & Mrs. Wm.	1 00
Inghram, Wm.	25
McIngre, Philip	50
McDonough, Mr. P.	25
Osborn, Mr. James	1 00
Osborn, Mrs. J.	50
Peters, Judson	50
Rourke, E. Vernon & wife	1 00
Rourke, Fred D.	25
Rourke, Georgiana W.	25
Rourke, Jessie B.	25
Rourke, Ralph D.	25
Rourke, W. H'y	5 00
Rourke, James	2 00
Rourke, J. E.	25
Rourke, Wm. R.	45
Rourke, Mrs. Pheobe	1 00
Rourke, Miss P. A.	50
Rourke, Miss Eliza	50
Tracey, M. A.	1 00
Tracey, James	1 00
Wilson, Wm.	25
	$21 00

Collected by the Rector.

Brown, Rev. R. W.	$ 85
Charlton, Miss	25
Carson, Mr. John	30
Carson, Mr. Joseph	50
Foster, Mrs. A.	50
Hosford, John	50
Hayward, Miss S.	50
Hodsmyth, J. B. & family	4 00
King, Joseph E.	25
Love, Mrs. Wm.	50
Miller, Gottlieb	2 00
Merline, Samuel	35
Mosher, Mrs. S.	50
Marchbanks, Mr. & Mrs.	1 00
Melvine, Mrs. Thos.	50
Mosher, A. J.	25
McLaughlin, Mrs. G. E.	1 00
Norris, Mr. Henry	25
Orsborn, Joseph	50
Sweet, Miss Bessie	50
Sweet, Mrs.	50
Walker, M. and E.	2 00
Whitney, Mrs. H.	50
	$20 00

Collected by Mrs. J. S. Parker, T.M.C

Campbell, Robert	$0 20
Campbell, Joseph	25
Gilbride, Susie	10
Harding, Miss	20
Lovett, E. M.	25
Lockery, Mrs. B.	15
Lockery, Miss A.	20
Lovett, Annie E.	40
Moore, Alice	20
Parker, Mr. & Mrs. J. S.	3 00
Parker, Mrs. L.	1 00
Parker, Robert L.	40
Patterson, William	10
	$6 45

LENT MISSION BOXES.

Collected by—	
Miss Smith,	$3 00
The Rector,	2 10
Miss P. Rourke,	2 05

Mr. J. B. Hodsmyth,	1 80
Miss Walker,	1 50
Mrs. Ingraham,	1 50
Mrs. G. McLaughlin,	1 00
Miss J. Millen,	90
Mrs. Foster,	50
Miss B. Sweet,	35
Mrs. R. Carson,	5
	$14 75

RECAPITULATION.

Collected by—	
M. R. Daly,	$6 00
Miss P. Rourke,	21 00
Rev. R. W. Brown,	20 00
Mrs. J. S. Parker,	6 45
	$53 45
Mission Boxes,	14 75
I. C. Fund,	4 50
First & Second Collections,	12 00
	$84 70

ST. DAVID.

CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.

Black, Robert	$0 50
Black, Mrs. R.	50
Black, Alex.	25
Davidson, Robert	50
Davidson, Mrs. R.	25
Davidson, George H.	50
Davidson, Mrs. George H.	50
Davidson, Ethel M.	25
Deacon, Robert	25
Deacon, Mrs. R.	25
Deacon, Ruth	25
Millidge, Rev. J. W.	5 00
Millidge, G. Winnie	25
Millidge, Lucy K.	25
Millidge, Mary F. A.	25
Mitchell, Mrs. C. C.	50
Orr, Mrs. J. B. (St. Croix)	1 00
Rogerson, Mrs. Mary J.	50
Ross, Wellington	50
Simpson, Jos. A., J.P.	1 00
Smith, Robert	50
Smith, Mrs. Robert.	50
Smith, Ethel	25
Smith, Beatrice	25
Towers, John	50
	$15 25

OAK BAY ROAD.

Collected by Miss Sara McBride.

Gregory, Thomas	$0 50
Gregory, Mrs. T.	50
Gregory, May	50
Gregory, William	50
Friend, A	25
Jenkins, Mrs. James.	25
Mowatt, Henry	50
Mowatt, Mrs. Henry	25
Mowatt, William	50
Maxwell, John H. H.	25
Mowatt, Robert	25
McBride, John	25
McBride, Mrs. James	50
McBride, Sara	50
McBride, Mrs. Robert	50
Polley, Arthur	50
Polley, Mrs. Arthur	50
Rolls, Mrs. Martha	25
Watters, Mrs. Thomas	25
Webber, James	25
	$6 75

UPPER TOWER HILL

Armstrong, David S.	$1 00
Armstrong, Mrs. D. S.	1 00
Armstrong, Helen E.	50
Doore, N. H.	1 00
Irving, James	1 00
Irving, Mrs. James	60
Irving, William	1 00
Irving, Mrs. W.	1 00
Irvin, Edward	50
Powers, Mrs. Warren	1 00
Powers, Annie D.	1 00
Pollard, Mrs. J. R.	50
Towers, Mrs. John	50
Towers, Howard	1 00
Thompson, Mrs. John	1 00
Thompson, Fannie J.	1 00
Scott, Samuel	1 00
Scott, Laurie	1 00
Scott, Mrs. Theodore	1 00

Woodcock, Mrs. Alex.	1 00
Woodcock, Mrs. John	1 00
Weeks, Mr. & Mrs. Nelson	1 00
	$19 50

ST. PATRICK.

Achesson, John H.	$1 00
Achesson, Mrs. J. H.	50
Achesson, Alex.	1 00
Achesson, William	1 00
Baldwin, G. H.	50
Baldwin, Mrs. G. H.	50
Baldwin, A. E.	50
Bailey, Percy S.	25
Blakely, Mrs. Mary E.	25
Dyer, Mr. & Mrs. Richard	1 00
Dyer, Mr. & Mrs. Henry	1 00
Dyer, Bertrand N.	50
Dyer, Florence E.	25
Dyer, Lawrance A.	25
Carson, Mrs. Charles	1 00
Hanson, Edgar	25
Hanson, Mrs. Edgar	25
Hanson, Georgie May	10
Hanson, Fannie E.	10
Hewett, Mr. & Mrs. Wm.	50
Hewett, Eva	25
Hewett, Effie	25
Hewett, Mary E.	25
Irwin, John	50
Irwin, Henry	25
Monahan, Hugh	1 00
Monahan, Mrs. H.	1 00
Monahan, Eva	50
Monahan, Robert	25
Monahan, James	25
Morrison, Barbara	25
Maguire, Samuel	50
Maguire, Mrs. S.	50
Maguire, Lizzie	25
Maguire, W. H.	25
Maguire, John	50
Maguire, Jonn A.	25
Maguire, Hilton	25
Maguire, Eliza	25
Maguire, Mabel	25
McFarlane, Mrs. Fred	50
McFarlane, Georgia	25
McCrum, Mrs. Benjamin	25
McCrum, Emma K.	25
McFarlane, Mrs. J. E.	50
McFarlane, Effie F.	25
McFarlane, Alex. E.	25
Pratt, D. J.	25
Pratt, Mrs. D. J.	25
Pratt, Mabel	25
Rack, Hessie	25
Roulstin, Lizzie A.	25
Roulstin, Arthur	25
Smart, Mrs. James	1 00
Wilson, Mrs. Hill	1 00
	$25 20

GREENWOOD BETHEL.

Collected by Mr. Achesson Carson.

Carson, James G.	$1 00
Carson, Achesson	50
Carson, Mrs. A.	50
Carson, Sadie E.	25
Carson, Martha B.	25
Carson, Wilson	50
Carson, Mrs. W.	50
Carson, Rachel	50
Fisher, Mrs. Angus	50
Fisher, Evelyn	25
Fisher, Alice	25
Fitzsimmons, Susan	25
Fitzsimmons, Emma	12
Johnston, Laura E.	25
Johnston, Thomas R.	25
Johnston, Hannah J.	25
Johnston, Lizzie	10
Raynor, Charles	50
Raynor, Mrs. C.	50
Raynor, Letitia	25
Roix, Sargent	50
Stuart, George A.	25
Stuart, Fred	50
	$8 72

BOCABEC.

Collected by Miss Annie Thompson.

Holt, Mrs.	$3 00
Holt, Angus	1 00
Holt, Amos	1 00
Holt, David	1 00
Holt, Edmund	2 00
Markee, James	1 00
Thompson, William G.	1 00

Thompson, Mrs. W. G.	50
Thompson, Stewart	55
Thompson, John	25
Thompson, Loren	15
Thompson, Stephen	15
Thompson, Annie	50
Thompson, Amy	25
Thompson, Mattie	15
Thompson, Fannie	15
	$11 60

BEACONSFIELD.

Deacon, John	$0 50
Deacon, Mrs. John	50
Deacon, Sarah E.	25
Hetherington, Ida (Teacher)	1 00
Hovey, Edward	1 00
Hobbs, Mrs. Edgar	25
McGlinchey, Patrick	59
McGlinchey, Mrs. Patrick	50
Rogers, Walter	50
Rogers, Mrs. Walter	50
Stewart, Simeon	1 00
Stewart, Nettie	25
McGlinchey, Cora	50
	$7 25

BASSWOOD RIDGE.

Collected by Mrs. Thomas Blackly.

Blakely, Thos.	$1 00
Blakely, Mrs. Thos.	50
Blakely, Robt. C.	10
Blakely, Walker	10
Black, Isabel (Teacher)	1 00
Boles, Hugh C.	50
Maxwell, Lydia (Teacher)	75
Mitchell, William L.	50
McMoran, G. R.	1 00
McMoran, Thos. A.	1 00
McMoran, Mrs. Mary	50
McMoran, Jessie	25
McMoran, Daniel	50
Rose, Georgie	20
	$7 90

ST. JAMES.

Collected by Miss Florence Christie.

Christie, E. A.	$0 50
Christie, Mrs. E. H.	50
Christie, Miss Florence	50
Christie, F. L.	50
Gillespie, William	2 00
Gillespie, Mrs. W.	1 00
Gillespie, Cameron	50
Gillespie, Helena	25
Gillespie, Kenneth	25
Love, James	1 25
Love, Mrs. James	1 00
Maxwell, B. H.	1 00
Maxwell, E. S.	50
Maxwell, Charlotte L.	45
Maxwell, J. W.	50
Maxwell, Mrs. W. S.	25
	$10 95
Collection St. Thomas' Church,	1 07
	$12 02

RECAPITULATION.

St. David,	$15 25
St. Patrick,	24 20
St. James,	12 02
Upper Tower Hill,	19 50
Oak Bay Road,	6 75
Basswood Ridge	7 90
Beaconsfield,	7 25
Bocabec,	11 60
Greenwood Bethel,	8 72
	$113 19

QUEENSBURY AND SOUTHAMPTON.

TEMPERANCE VALE.

Collected by Miss A. Draper.

Bartlett, Mrs. A.	$0 25
Bartlett, Robinson	50

Bartlett, Mrs. R.	50
Brown, Mrs. F.	50
Chapman, Almon H.	50
Chapman, Mrs. A. H.	50
Chapman, Mrs. G.	50
Corey, Allen	05
Corey, Ida	05
Corey, Thursa	10
Draper, Annie	2 00
Draper, Geo.	1 00
Draper, Mrs. Mary	25
Draper, Peter	25
Draper, George	10
Draper, Samuel	05
Fawcett, Ada M.	10
Fawcett, Mrs. A. F.	25
Ferris, Harry D.	1 50
Ferris, William B.	3 00
McDonald, Claude	50
McElwain, Mrs. Emily	1 00
McElwain, Henry	1 00
McElwain, John	1 00
McElwain, Lizetta	50
McLeod, George	25
Moores, Mary E.	10
Morrison, Mrs. J. C.	50
Neales, Scovil	5 00
Pinder, Mr. and Mrs. J. K.	5 00
Pinder, George T.	1 00
Pinder, Ada M.	20
Pinder, Eva A.	10
Pinder, Ida B.	10
Pinder, Maud L.	10
	$28 25

MAPLE RIDGE.

Collected by Miss Lizzie Graham.

Barber, Mrs. J.	$0 15
Blaney, Henry	50
Blaney, Mrs. H.	50
Blaney, James G.	12
Blaney, Mrs. G.	25
Blaney, Robert	25
Blaney, Annie	25
Blaney, Judson	05
Blaney, Martha	10
Dunlap, Simpson C.	25
Graham, Thomas E.	1 00
Graham, John R.	1 00
Graham, Henry	25
Graham, Mrs. H.	25
Graham, Wm. P.	10
Lockard, Patrick	25
Lockard, Mary	25
Lockard, Wm.	25
Lockard, James	25
Love, John	50
Love, Mrs. J.	25
Love, Manzer	1 00
Love, Thomas A.	50
Lounsbury, Charles L.	50
Lynds, Benjamin	25
Lynds, Willie J.	25
Rae, Marvilla	15
Reed, Lillie W.	15
Young, Earnest	25
	$9 82

WATERVILLE.

Collected by Harry Pickard.

Barrow, Thomas	$2 00
Barrow, Mrs. T.	25
Barrow, Lizzie	50
McElwain, Charles	25
McElwain, Moses	50
Henry, Alfred	1 00
Pickard, A. B.	50
Pichard, Mrs. A. B.	25
	$5 25

UPPER QUEENSBURY.

Collected by Miss Agnes Hoyt.

Christy, Jesse	$0 25
Hoyt, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph	1 00
Hoyt, Alexander	25
Hoyt, Agnes J.	25
Ingraham, Alice H.	25
Ingraham, Sidney	25
Keetch, Daniel D.	25
Manuel, Cassie	10
Manuel, Almira	10
Parent, Henry H.	50
Parent, Solomon	25
Parent, Olive	15
Parent, Hannah	1[illegible]

Parent, Abigail	12
Ross, Mrs. J. W.	20
Tapley, Frederick	25
Whitehead, Bessie	25
	$4 55

CAVERHILL.

Collector—Miss F. Prescott.

Carruthers, Miss	$5 00
Caverhill, Wm.	1 00
Caverhill, Mrs. C.	2 00
Caverhill, Mary Agnes	50
Miller, Mrs. J.	50
Prescott, Wm.	1 00
Prescott, Mrs. Wm.	35
Prescott, Henry jr.	1 00
Prescott, Annie	35
Prescott, Thomas	1 00
Prescott, Mrs. T.	50
Prescott, Harry	50
Prescott, Fannie	50
Prescott, Alfred H.	25
Prescott, Etta M.	25
Prescott. Joseph	20
Prescott, Bessie	10
Prescott, Bertha	10
Prescott, Ada P.	10
	$15 20

MISCELLANEOUS.

Adams, Mr. & Mrs.	$1 00
Cronkhite, Mr. & Mrs. A. B.	1 00
Earle, T. L.	2 00
Ingraham, Chas.	2 00
Jackson, Henry	25
Major, Mrs.	2 00
Murch, J. A.	1 00
Lockard, Patrick & Mrs. P.	2 00
Ingraham, Sam C.	1 00
Oldham, J.	5 00
Collections,	1 25
	$18 50

Collected by Wm. Prescott.

Lockard, Patrick	$1 00
Prescott, Henry sr.	50
Prescott, Mrs. Henry	50
Prescott, Edmund	25
Wiggins, Sam	25
Wiggins, Mrs. Sam	25
VanBuskirk, ———	25
	$3 00

CHILDREN'S MISSION BOXES.

Lily Clark,	$0 13
John C. Price,	17
Janie Graham,	70
Henry Hallet,	13
George Shaw,	25
Bessie Prescott,	1 31
Harry Watson,	12
Maggie Oliver,	34
Lois Taylor,	25
Lizzie Bartlett,	30
Lizetta McElwain,	22
Ada Fawcett,	15
Eva Pinder,	82
George Pinder,	30
Fred Scott,	25
Edgar McDonald	14
Earle McDonald,	17
Pearl Bartlett,	11
Amy Pickard,	18
Frank McElwain,	15
Leila Bartlett,	9
John McElwain,	30
Willie Bartlett,	6
	$6 76

RECAPITULATION.

Collected by—	
Miss A. Draper,	$28 25
Miss Lizzie Graham,	9 82
Harry Pickard,	5 25
Miss Agnes Hoyt,	4 55
Miss F. Prescott,	15 20
Miscellaneous,	18 50

Collected by Mr. Prescott,	3 00
Children's Mission Boxes,	6 76
	$91 33

SPRINGFIELD.

Colgan, James	$1 00
Crawford, Abraham	25
Crawford, Mrs. A.	25
Ewing, Mrs.	25
Hickson, T.	1 00
Huggard, Stephen	50
Huggard W. (1886)	50
" "	50
Kellier, Miss B.	2 00
Marven, Charles	2 50
Marven, John	1 00
Marven, Henry (1886)	3 00
Marven, Miss B.	1 00
Northrup, Albert	50
Northrup, Palmer	1 00
Northrup, Mrs. Palmer	50
Northrup, Mrs. Z.	25
Northrup, Jarvis	60
Northrup, Mrs. Joseph	50
Raymond, S.	2 00
Scovil, Mrs. James	1 00
Scovil, T. T. H.	1 00
Scovil, Mrs. T. T. H.	1 00
Scovil, George	1 00
Scovil, William	1 00
Harvest Festival— Offertory for 1887,	5 00
	$28 60

NORTON.

Caldwell, Mrs. D.	$0 25
Caldwell, Gordon	25
Campbell, Mrs.	1 00
Kelly, Alexander	25
	$30 85

UPHAM.

Aiton, Mrs. John	$0 50
Armstrong, John	2 00
Barnes, Westra	50
Connors, Mrs.	50
Connors, Mary A.	50
Crawford, Egbert A.	50
Debow, Mrs. Charles	1 00
Debow, Mrs. E.	1 00
Debow, Richard	1 00
Debow, James	1 00
Debow, Mr. & Mrs. Ar. W.	1 00
Demill, Henry	1 00
Demill, W. James	1 00
Drummond, Mrs. T.	50
Drummond, Susan	50
Ferguson, Robert Esq.	1 00
Forsyth, Miss	2 00
Forsyth, Robert Esq.	1 00
Forsyth, Mrs.	1 00
Forsyth, Harold F.	50
Foster, Mr. & Mrs.	1 50
Fowler, Mrs. J. M.	1 00
Fowler, Mrs. W.	1 00
Fowler, Mrs. D.	1 00
Fowler, Mr. & Mrs J. M.	2 00
Fowler, A. Sherwood	1 00
Hemphill, Mrs.	50
Hastings, Robert	2 00
Ireland, Robert	50
Irving, Joseph N.	50
Jarvis, John	1 00
Kelly, Mrs.	1 00
Kilpatrick, Mr. & Mrs. D.	1 00
Kilpatrick, Alex.	50
Kilpatrick, Mary E.	25
Kilpatrick, Jas. G.	1 00
Kilpatrick, Nelson	25
Kirkpatrick, John	50
Lackie, Robert	1 00
Lyne, Jane A.	1 00
March, Mrs.	1 00
March, Charles	1 00
Magowan, Mr. & Mrs. S.	1 00
Magowan, Joseph	25
McEwen, Mr. & Mrs.	75
McEwen, Henry	25
McEwen, Mary E.	25

McFall, Mrs.	50
McFarlane, Mrs. King	50
McMonagle, Chillis	50
Megarity, Andrew	25
Missionary, The	10 00
Myles, Mr. & Mrs.	1 50
Murphy, Wm.	1 00
Reid, Mrs. James A.	50
Robertson, Mrs.	50
Scott, Henry	50
Scott, Alex.	50
Sherwood, Mr. & Mrs. A.	1 50
Sherwood, Amelia	50
Sherwood, Herbert H.	50
Smith, Mrs. Edward	1 00
Smith, Mrs. Caleb	50
Smith, Mrs. John	1 00
Smith, Fanny	1 00
Smith, Amelia	50
Teays, Mrs.	1 00
Thompson, Alfred	50
Walker, Mrs.	50
Warrell, Mrs.	50
Wilkins, Robert	50
Woods, Mrs. Amos, 2 yrs.	1 00
	$67 75
1st Sermon, $6 79	
2nd " 11 31	
	18 10
Mrs. T. King, Midland, US.	50 00
" on ac't I.C.F.	50 00
	$185 85

VICTORIA—(ST. JOHN).

Brittain, S. L.	$2 00
Coster, Mrs. J. Arthur	10 00
Coster, Charles	2 00
Crisp, Rev. J. O.	10 00
Crisp, Mrs. J. O.	10 00
Dodge, Fred	25
Dunham, W. O.	1 00
Dykeman, Mrs. D. L.	50
Ellis, Mrs. J. V.	1 00
Peters, the Misses	1 00
Tippet, V. W.	1 00
Tippet, Mrs. V. W.	25
Wetmore, E. J.	3 00
Church collection,	17 35
	$59 35

WESTMORLAND.

Bliss, Rev. D. M.	$0 50
Bliss, Mrs.	1 00
Bliss, D. M.	50
Bliss, Mrs. D. M.	50
Bliss, T. M. E.	50
Bulmer, Mrs. G.	1 00
Carter, Gideon	50
Carter, Mrs. Gideon	50
Carter, David	50
Carter, Mrs. David	50
Carter, Ephraim	50
Carter, Jane	50
Carter, Martin	25
Carter, Mrs. Rufus	1 00
Etter, James	50
Etter, Mrs. John	25
Fowler, Mrs. Rufus	25
Fioman, Mary	50
Hewson, Mrs. Emily	25
King, James	1 50
Lowerison, James	50
Lowerison, Martin	1 00
Lowerison, Mrs. Joseph	50
Lowerison, Mrs. George	25
Lowerison, Selwyn	10
Lowerison, Mrs. Siddall	50
Miner, Mrs. W.	30
McLeod, Mrs. R.	50
McKinnon, Duncan	1 00
Oulton, T. E.	1 00
Siddall, Stephen	1 50
	$18 65
Collection at St. Mark's,	2 00
	$20 65

MISSION BOXES.

Eddie Carter,	$1 00
Selwyn Lowerison	1 13
Harold Etter,	80
Harry Etter	1 10
Medley Lowerison	75
	$25 43

WELDFORD.

PARISH OF WELDFORD.

Agnew, Anthony	$1 00
Agnew, Mrs. A.	25
Farrer, Thomas	2 00
Farrer, Mrs. Thomas	2 50
Ford, John, & family	8 00
Holmden, Mrs.	1 00
McEachern, Peter	1 00
McEachern, Mrs. John	50
Per Mrs. Holmden, Post-office Mission Box,	37
Walker, Mrs. Edward	1 00
Walker, M. C. Y.	1 00
	$18 62

PARISH OF HARCOURT.

Anonymous,	$5 00
Buckerfield, Edward	1 00
Fearn, John	2 00
Fearn, Mrs. John	1 00
Miller, Mrs. James	5 00
Morton, Mr. & Mrs. Jas.	2 00
Nicholson, Mrs. Wm.	2 00
Smith, Mrs.	1 00
Smith, Thomas	1 00
Wellwood, Jonathan	1 00
	$21 00

S. S. MISSION BOXES.

Ethel Tibbits,	$0 37
John Wellwood,	07
Gordon Beck,	97
Mary Wellwood,	13
Bella King,	24
Jessie Bowser,	07
Sarah Guitane,	23
Rufus Guitane,	21
David Bowser,	07
Florence Beck,	62
Alfonso Ingraham,	03
Woodville Ingraham,	10
Maggie Glenn,	51
Jessie Glenn,	41
George Chadwick,	1 36
Gussie Ford	2 47
Mina Farrer,	1 95
Mabel Geddes,	17
	$9 98

D. C. S. Special Offertories—

Weldford—St. Paul's,	April,	4 59
Do. do.	July,	2 75
Harcourt—S. Matthew's,	April,	4 00
Do. do.	July,	2 25
		$13 59

RECAPITULATION.

Parish of Weldford,	$18 62
" Harcourt,	21 00
Offertories for Weldford,	7 34
" Harcourt,	6 25
S. S. Mission Boxes,	9 98
	$63 19

WESTFIELD.

Arthurs, Mrs.	$0 25
Ashworth, Mrs.	2 00
Baxter, John sr.	50
Baxter, John jr.	50
Baxter, Samuel	50
Baxter, Joseph	25
Baxter, Mrs. Joseph	25
Baxter, James	50
Baxter, Mrs. James	50

Baxter, Robert	50
Belyea, Mrs. James	50
Brundage, Mrs. Joshua	30
Brundage, Mrs. E.	25
Brundage, Miss Ida	25
Buchanan, Mrs W. A.	1 00
Buckley, Mrs. Thomas	20
Buckley, Robert	25
Buckley, Thos I.	25
Buckley, Mrs Thos.	5
Burgess, William	2 00
Campbell, William	50
Campbell, Thomas	50
Campbell, Miss Mary	25
Campbell, Miss Margaret	25
Carter, Joseph	50
Carter, Mrs. J. W.	25
Crawford, Mrs. Geo.	50
Day, Mrs. Westfield	25
Day, Albert	25
Day, James	50
Day, Mrs. Wm.	10
Duplise, ———	25
Eccles, Mrs.	1 00
Eccles, George	50
Eccles, Samuel	50
Eccles, Willie	50
Friend, A, Oct. 23, '87,	1 00
Greer, Rev. W.	5 00
Hayter, Charles T.	1 00
Hyland, Mrs.	25
Jones, Mrs. Sophia	30
Jordan, W. M.	2 00
Lingley, Miss Ada	50
Lingley, Mrs. Johnson	35
Lingley, Wm. Henry	1 00
Lingley, Leander	50
Lingley, Mrs. Leander	50
Long, Mrs James	25
Long, Mrs. John	25
Lyon, Mrs. Aylmer A.	50
Lyon, J. Philo	18
McBeth, Joseph	25
McCluskey, Mrs. J.	30
Nase, J. Murray	2 00
Nase, Henry	1 00
Nase, F. W. C.	1 00
Smith, William	50
Theall, James	1 00
Wagner, Richard	30
Watters, W. H.	1 00
Watters, Alonzo	50
Watters, George	1 00
Watters, Mrs. Wm. B.	40
Welsh, James	50
Weeks, Rev. A. H.	2 00
Williams, John	1 00
Williams, Mrs. [illegible]	25
Woodman, A. M.	3 00
Woodman, Miss	1 00
	$48 18
1st Offertory, $3 34	
2nd " 5 27	
	8 61
	$56 79

WICKLOW.

KNOXFORD.

Collected by Mrs. Jas. Cain.

Burtt, Elijah	$0 25
Cain, Mrs Jas.	50
Carlisle, Theodore H.	25
Carlisle, Mrs. Theodore	25
Friend,	55
Johnston, Mary	25
Longstaff, Mrs. F. W.	25
Longstaff, Annie M.	10
Longstaff, Minnie	25
Longstaff, Emily G.	25
Williams, Mrs. Lambert	10
	$3 00

FLORENCEVILLE.

Collected by Mrs. J. L. Saunders.

Cockburn, John	$0 25
Howard, Miss	1 00
Friend,	50
Parlee, Mrs. H. T.	25

Saunders, J. L.	2 00
Saunders, Mrs J. L.	2 00
Saunders, Clarence A.	1 00
	$7 00

GREENFIELD.

Collected by Miss Lizzie Lamoreaux.

Friend,	$0 75
Kilpatrick, W. J.	25
Lamoreaux, E. W.	25
Lamoreaux, Annie	25
Lewis, Mrs. Henry	25
Orchard, Thomas	1 00
Ritchie, Samuel	25
	$3 00

Collected by Miss Annie I. Ritchie.

Antworth, Mrs Wm.	$0 25
Brown, Mrs. Robert	15
Brown, Johnnie	10
Friend,	30
Green, Hanford	25
Green, A. Maude	25
Ritchie, Mrs. George	50
Ritchie, John, sr.	25
Ritchie, Mrs. John, sr.	25
Ritchie, William M.	20
Upton, Mamie	50
Wakem, Thomas	1 00
	$4 00

CENTERVILLE.

Collected by Mrs. W. D. Balloch.

Balloch, Mrs. W. D.	$1 00
Balloch, J. G.	1 00
Balloch, R. W.	2 00
Balloch, Mrs. R Wilmot	3 00
Balloch, Pauline D.	50
Balloch, Guy	50
Balloch, J. F. R.	50
Flewelling, Rev. J. E.	2 00
Flewelling, Mrs. J. E.	1 50
Flewelling, Nellie M.	25
Flewelling, John M.	25
Flewelling, Alfred O.	25
Flewelling, Charlie E. B.	25
Flewelling, J. Emery	25
Flewelling, Julia Marguerite	25
Friend,	25
Lee, A J.	1 00
Merritt, Lydia	50
White, Mrs. G. W.	1 25
White, Mrs. G. L.	1 00
Wilkinson, C. G.	1 00
Wilkinson, Alice	25
Wilkinson, Laura	25
	$19 00

LAKEVILLE.

Collected by Mrs. Thomas McWaid.

Carvell, Clara A.	$0 25
Churchill, Mrs.	10
Corbett, Mrs. Matthew	50
Corbett, Rhoda J.	25
Corbett, Thomas M.	1 00
Friend,	55
Hume, Mrs Alex.	25
Hume, Jennie A.	15
Jameson, Fannie	20
King, Mrs. John	25
King, Mrs. C.	25
King, Colin	25
King, Minnie J.	10
McCrea, Dr.	25
McIntosh, Belle S.	1 00
McWaid, Mrs. Thomas	75
McWaid, Wm.	25
Wiggins, S. S	1 00
Wiggins, Mrs. S. S.	1 00
Wiggins, Lella E.	25
Wiggins, Solomon C.	25
Wiggins, Esther E.	25
Wiggins, Hannah M.	25
Wiggins, Bertha Cross	10
Wiggins, Geo. S.	1 00
Wiggins, Mrs. Geo. S.	1 00
Wiggins, Mary E.	50

Williams, Mrs. Isaac	75
Williams, Isaac P.	75
Wilson, Mrs. Henry	20
	$13 65

RECAPITULATION.

Collected by—	
Mrs. Jas. Cain.	$3 00
" J. L. Saunders,	7 00
" W. D. Balloch,	19 00
" Thos. McWaid,	13 65
Miss Annie I. Ritchie,	4 00
" Lizzie Lamoreaux,	3 00
	$49 65
1st Semi-annual Col'ctn,	4 23
2nd " "	5 39
	$59 37
Special Contribution,	63
	$60 00

WOODSTOCK.

Allan, Miss H. D. A.	$0 50
Augherton, Mrs. James	1 00
Augherton, May B.	50
Augherton, Lila J.	25
Augherton, Georgie F.	25
Bailey, Henry Q.	1 00
Bedell, J. J.	50
Bourne, Mrs. H. W.	1 00
Bourne, F. W.	3 00
Brewer, Mattie	1 00
Bull, R. S.	1 00
Bull, C. H.	1 00
Burnham, G. N. A.	2 00
Connell, Mrs Charles	2 00
Connell, Mrs. C. P.	1 00
Connell, A. A.	1 00
Connell, Mrs. A. B.	1 00
Carman, Misses	1 00
Carman. O. M.	50
Cluff, Richard	1 00
Campbell, Mary J.	25
DeVeber. W. H. ('87 & '88)	2 00
Dibblee, Delia	1 00
Dibblee, Fannie M.	1 00
Dibblee, W. F. & Mrs.	10 00
Dibblee, C. F. K.	1 00
Doyle, James	30
Friend,	5 00
Farrell, Henry D.	1 00
Garden, Mrs. H. McG.	1 50
Garden, A F.	1 00
Garden, Mrs. J. T.	1 00
Glew, William	1 00
Griffith, Dr. J E.	2 00
Hoyt, R. C.	1 00
Ingraham, Mrs. H B.	1 00
Glidden, Mrs. W. F.	50
King, J. H.	1 00
Ketchum. J. D.	5 00
Loane, Mrs. John	1 00
Merritt. Mrs. D. F.	2 00
Murray, Rev. A. B.	3 00
McCoy, Mrs. James	1 00
Neales, Rev. James	2 00
Neales, Rev. Thomas	2 00
Neales, Rose S.	1 00
Neales, Julia	1 00
Perkins, C. T.	1 00
Price, Maggie	75
Price, Jane	1 00
Phillips, H. W. & Mrs.	2 00
Raymond, C. W. & Mrs.	5 00
Raymond, Bessie	1 00
Raymond, C. Lee S.	3 00
Raymond, Arthur J. B.	2 00
Smith, B. H. & Mrs.	2 00
Smith, B. Harry	1 00
Smith, Mrs. S.	3 00
Smith, Thos E.	1 00
Upham, Henry	1 00
Upham, Charles	1 00
Whenman, John	1 00
Wilbur, J. H. jr.	2 00
Winslow, J. C.	2 00
Winslow, J. N. W.	2 00
Winslow, Wentworth	1 00
Watson, Mrs. James	50
Watson, Mrs. G. H.	1 00
Williams, Mrs. E. W.	1 00
Williams, Bertha	50
	$105 80

WAKEFIELD.

Emery, Hamilton & family	$2 00
Emery, Mrs. C. S.	2 00
Kinney, Mrs.	1 00
Harper, John	1 00
Harper, Aaron	1 00
Harper, James	2 00
Harper, John N.	1 00
Payson, Mrs. Whitney	1 00
Simonson, Wm. & Mrs.	2 00
Simonson, Albert & Mrs.	2 00
Simonson, Ernest W.	50
Simonson, Ella B.	50
Slipp, Mrs. Geo. N.	1 00
Vail, Aurilla	1 00
	$18 00

NORTHAMPTON.

Brown, Mrs. Robert	$0 50
Bull, C. P.	1 00
Bull, Maria	25
Bull, Mrs. W. C.	50
Gill, Mrs. Justus	50
Phillips, Mrs. W. H.	3 00
Woolverton, Mrs. Joseph	25
	$6 00

OFFERTORIES.

St. Luke's Church,	$14 29
Christ Church,	4 45
St. Peter's,	1 18
Sunday-school,	28
	$20 20

RECAPITULATION.

Woodstock,	$105 80
Wakefield,	18 00
Northampton,	6 00
Offertories,	20 00
	$150 00

PETITCODIAC.

(Received too late for insertion in proper place.)

MISSION BOXES.

Ferguson, F.	$0 19
Smith, B.	14
Smith, Brunswick	32
Trites, A.	48
Turner, G.	18
Willis, M.	24
Yates, B.	59
	$2 14

PRINCE WILLIAM.

(Received too late for insertion in proper place.)

Ellegood, Wm.	$2 00
Ellegood, Miss	1 00
Fraser, Wm.	1 00
Gartley, James	50
Hatch, Mrs.	1 00
Henry, John A.	1 00
Henry, Mrs. John A.	50
Henry, Frederick	1 00
Henry, Sarah A.	1 50
Henry, Sarah J.	1 50
Henry, Melinda	25
Henry, Wm., jr.	50
Henry, Wm. (All Saint's)	3 50
Henry, Wm. Mrs. "	1 50
Hood, George	3 00
Hood, Wm.	50
Jones, Thomas	2 00
McMillan, Archibald	1 00
	$23 25

APPENDIX.

THE ENVELOPE SYSTEM.

As one means of increasing the contributions and lessening the difficulties of collection, the Board of Home Missions recommends that Weekly Offerings be substituted for Yearly Subscriptions, wherever practicable.

The Weekly Offerings upon the Envelope System have been found to work well in many parts of the Diocese where it has been tried.

The first step towards the adoption of this system in a Parish is to ascertain from all the members of the Congregation what sum they are willing to contribute at the Weekly Offertory: and this being done—

1. Pledges will be received from the Parishioners for a fixed weekly sum, from one cent to one dollar and upwards, to be given in an envelope, at the services on each Sunday.

2. A package of envelopes will be given to each contributor, printed with blanks for name and amount of offering.

3. The Treasurer will enter the amount thus received each week, to the credit of each contributor, in a book to be kept exclusively for this purpose.

4. A stated meeting of the Vestry or Parishioners will be held quarterly; at which meeting the Treasurer will report all subscriptions in arrears, and at the close of the Parish year will also present all the last year's accounts of the Parish, which will then be audited and settled.

By the above plan the following objects are sought to be accomplished.

1. That not only heads of families, but *all in the Parish*, old and young, who have any means and earnings of their own, may contribute *according to their ability* to the support of the Church.

2. That they may, as regularly as possible, at the appointed time, *bring their pledged Weekly Offerings to Church*, instead of paying them at the call of the collector.

[NOTE.—The principle of the Envelope System is not interfered with when, as in exceptional cases, it may be convenient to contribute ONCE A FORTNIGHT, or at any other stated period within the Quarter.]

3. That the parish revenue may not fall into arrears and debt be incurred.

4. That the income of the Parsh may be *materially increased*, so that mainly from this source sufficient provision may be made for the support of the Clergyman.

All these objects may be easily attained if the Church Wardens be willingly and efficiently sustained in their efforts by those whose representatives they are.

The above plan has been adopted, with some variations, in a number of Parishes in several Dioceses, and has been successful.

It is hoped that it may receive serious consideration in every Mission in this Diocese, and that it may be generally adopted.

FORM OF PLEDGE.

GENTLEMEN,—

I shall be obliged by your inserting my name, as a weekly contributor of..... ... .towards the salary of the Clergyman, from this date, and by your supplying me with the requisite envelopes.

Name in full.....

Address.....

To the Church Wardens.

Any person signing his or her name hereto, may become free from the obligation, by giving *three months'* notice in writing, to either of the Church Wardens, that, after the lapse of that time, he or she will no longer give as above promised.

FORM OF ENVELOPE.

To be given each Sunday at the Offertory.	*No.* .....$ .....*Per week.*
	OFFERING OF
	....
	FOR

FORMS FOR WILLS.

A BEQUEST OF MONEY, OR SHARES OF STOCK, OR DEBENTURES, FOR THE GENERAL PURPOSES OF THE SOCIETY.

I give and bequeath to the "Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick," the sum of..... .....Dollars (or.....Shares of Stock in the..... ..standing in my name in the books of the said.....), (or if Debentures describe them briefly), upon trust, to be applied by the said "The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick" to and for the uses and purposes of the said Society.

A DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE, FOR THE GENERAL PURPOSES OF THE SOCIETY.

I give and devise to "The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick," all and singular, &c. (describe the Real Estate clearly). To have and to hold the said, &c., unto the said "The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick," and their successors, forever; upon trust, to hold and apply the same, and the rents, issues, and profits thereof, and the proceeds of the sale thereof, should the Society sell the same, to and for the uses and purposes of the said Society.

A DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE FOR THE GENERAL PURPOSES OF THE SOCIETY.—THE INTEREST ONLY TO BE USED.

I give and devise to "The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick," all and singular.....(describe the real estate clearly), to have and to hold the same unto the said "The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick," and their successors, forever; upon trust, to hold the same (or in case of the sale of the whole or any part thereof, to hold the proceeds of such sale, and to keep the same invested in good and profitable securities), and to apply the yearly income only thereof to and for the uses and purposes of the said Society.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
Officers and Committees	3–5
Bishops and Clergy	6–7
Deaneries	8
Prayers	9
Constitution	10–17
Board of Home Missions	18–23
Divinity Scholarships' Fund	24
Incapacitated Clergy Fund	24–25
The Clergy, Widows' and Orphans' Fund	26–28
Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund	29
Resolutions of the General Committee	30–33
" " Executive Committee	33
Report of the Society—Introduction	34–35
Reports of Missionaries and Local Committees	36–77
Report of the Society—Conclusion	77–78
Proceedings of the General Committee	79–94
Anniversary Meeting	95–97
Report of the Executive Committee	98–102
" " Board of Home Missions	103–109
" " Sunday School Committee	110–116
" " Committee on Object III	117–120
" " Book Depository Committee	121–122
" " Finance Committee	123–126
" " Committee on Amalgamation	127–132
" " Committee on Invested Funds	133–134
" " Glebe Land Committee	135–139
" " Auditors and Treasurer	140–148
Abstract Returns Parishes and Missions	149–155
Statement for S. P. G.	156–160
Accounts of Treasurer	161–194
Account of the Book Depository	195–196
Life Members	197–200
Subscriptions and Collections	201–248
The Envelope System	249–250
Form of Wills	250

Appointed Times of Meetings of the Society and Committees During the Year 1888-'89.

ANNIVERSARY MEETING—Thursday, July 4th, 1889.					Fredericton.
GENERAL COMMITTEE—July 2nd and 3rd.					Fredericton.
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Wednesday,			January 9th,	1889.	St. John.
"	"	"	March 6th,	"	Fredericton.
"	"	"	June 5th,	"	St. John.
"	"	Friday,	July 5th,	"	Fredericton.
"	"	Wednesday,	October 2nd,	"	St. John.

A GENERAL INDEX

—OF—

PRINCIPAL MATTERS IN THE REPORTS

—OF—

THE CHURCH SOCIETY OF THE ARCH-DEACONRY OF NEW BRUNSWICK,

—AND OF—

THE DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY OF NEW BRUNSWICK,

FROM THE FIRST REPORT TO THE FIFTY-THIRD.

1836–1888.

GENERAL INDEX.

NOTE.—The Reports are referred to by their numbers and pages respectively.
In order to save space, many principal matters—*i. e.*, such as occur every year and may be easily found—are purposely omitted.
This being the first attempt at indexing all the Reports, inaccuracies and unintentional omissions are very likely to be discovered. Corrections or suggestions will be thankfully received by the compilers, and may be sent to the Secretary of the Society.

A

	Report.	Page.
Act of Assembly—		
To incorporate the D. C. S. (16 Vic., Cap. iv., 1853), ...	Eighteenth,	9
To amend the above (1859), ...	Twenty-third,	App.
To transfer certain Church Lands to the D. C. S. (1871), ...	Thirty-ninth,	61
To regulate the sale and leasing of lands held by the D. C. S. (1874), ...	do.	60, 62
To consolidate and amend Acts relating to the Church of England (1885), ...	Fifty-first,	103
Allison, J. F., bequest from, ...	Thirty-second,	76
Amalgamation of D. C. S. and Synod—		
Committee to consider, etc.	Fifty-first,	104
Report, and re-appointment of Committee,	Fifty-second,	84
Report of Committee, with Appendices, ...	do.	127
Do. do. do.	Fifty-third,	127
Proposed Bill to effect, ...	do.	128
Anniversary Meeting—		
Change of time for holding, ...	Twenty-third,	31
Act to remove doubts as to, ...	do.	App.
Appendix—		
Archdeacon's Address, ...	Second,	11
do.	Fourth,	9
A Compendium of the Constitution, By-Laws, &c., of the D. C. S.	Sixteenth,	62
Do. do. do. do.	Seventeenth,	62
Resolutions of the General Committee, ...	Nineteenth,	63
Report of Committee on Constitution, ...	Twentieth,	68
Resolutions of the General Committee, etc ...	do.	71
Addresses at Anniversary Meeting, ...	Twenty-first,	71
do. do.	Twenty-second,	79
do. do.	Twenty-third,	83
do. do.	Twenty-fourth,	53
do. do.	Twenty-fifth,	83

	Report.	Page.
Address of the Hon. Justice Parker on Endowment Fund, ...	Twenty-sixth,	77
Addresses at Anniversary Meeting, ...	Twenty-eighth,	78
Report on Endowment Fund, ...	do.	85
Widows and Orphans Fund, Report and Scheme, ...	Thirty-second,	76
Report of Schedule Committee, ...	Thirty-fourth	100
Bye-Laws W. and O. Fund, ...	do.	101
Pastoral Letter of the Bishop, ...	do.	103
Letter from S. P. G., ...	Thirty-eighth,	116
Summary of Statistical Returns for 1875–6, .. (*Also in Nos. XLII. XLIII. XLIV. XLV.*)	Forty-first,	119
Envelope System, suggestions respecting, ... (*Also in each subsequent Number.*)	Forty-fourth,	142
Sermon by the Right Rev. H. T. Kingdon, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor of Fredericton,	Forty-seventh,	185
Appropriations, Schedule of, ... (*Will be found in each Report down to the Thirty-seventh.*)	Fifth,	13
Archdeacon, The *ex officio* First Vice-President,	First,	25
Second do.	Forty-seventh,	65
(*See "Coster, The Venerable Archdeacon."*)		
Armstrong, The Rev. John—		
Death of, and resolution thereon, ...	Thirtieth,	34
Assets of the D. C. S., statement of, ...	Forty-fourth	87
do.	Forty-fifth,	91

B

Bacon, The Rev. Samuel—		
Death of, and resolution thereon, ...	Thirty-fourth,	40
Bailey, Miss Elizabeth, bequest of—		
Authority to give discharge for, ...	Forty-fourth,	71, 81
Contest as to, ...	Forty-fifth,	81
do.	Forty-sixth,	103
Amount received on account of	Forty-seventh,	94
Finally settled, ...	Forty-eighth,	108
Bedell, W. J.—		
Appointed Treasurer, Church Society, ...	Third,	7
do. D. C. S.	Tenth,	37
Death of, and resolution thereon, ...	Thirty-first,	32
Beman, Malvina, her donation, ...	First,	34
Bell, John, bequest of, ...	Twenty-sixth,	19
Bell, Sarah, do.	do.	19

	Report.	Page.
Bell, Eliza, bequest of, ...	...Twenty-ninth,	22
Bequests, all to be funded, ...	... Thirty-first,	30
Memorial of, ...	....Thirty-second,	75
(*Also in each subsequent Number down to the Forty-third.*)		
Detailed Statement of, ...	. . Forty-fourth,	86
do. do.	....Forty-fifth,	90
Detailed Statement showing limitations of each Bequest, Extracts from Wills, etc,	....Fifty-third,	135
Bishop—		
First announcement of, for New Brunswick,	Ninth,	12
Resolutions respecting, ...	do.	14, 15
(*See* "Fredericton, Bishop of," "Fredericton, Bishop Coadjutor of," "Maine, Bishop of," "Nova Scotia, Bishop of.")		
Black, The Rev. John, death of,	....Thirty-seventh,	41
Bliss, The Rev. C. P., Secretary Executive Committee, ...	....Thirteenth,	18
Board of Home Missions—		
Name substituted for "Schedule Committee,"	Fortieth,	53
Mr. G. A. Schofield, Secretary, ...	do.	3
Rules and regulations of, ...	do.	14
Sections 11, 12, and 13 added, ...	do.	54
Resolutions requiring special returns to,	....Forty-first,	21, 50
Vote of thanks to, and to Secretary,	....Forty-second,	56
Number of increased, ...	....Forty-fifth,	66
Important report from, ...	....Forty-sixth,	79
Bishop Coadjutor and Archdeacon made *ex officio* members of, ...	.....Forty-seventh,	65
A member of, to be chosen by each Deanery,	Forty-eighth,	95
Members of, so chosen, ...	....Forty-ninth,	84
Directed to revise whole schedule, ...	do.	86
Members chosen by the Deaneries,	....Fiftieth,	95
Insurance returns to be made to, ...	.... do.	97
Rules and regulations of, altered,	.. Fifty-second,	92
do. do.	....Fifty-third,	83
Missionary Schedule to be sent annually to each Deanery, ...	....Fifty-third,	83
Important Report of, "Needs of the Diocese," "Statistical Reports," new plan for securing necessary contributions, ...	....Fifty-third,	103
(*A report of the Board will be found in each Number from the time of its formation.*)		
Book Depositories—		
Formed at Fredericton and St. John,	....Eleventh,	27
Committees appointed, Books imported, to be equally divided between, ...	....Eleventh,	27
Regulations for, ...	....Fifteenth,	25

	Report.	Page.
Depository at St. John, appropriation to,	Thirty-ninth,	59
Committee for,	do.	62
Report of,	Forty-first,	61
Depository at Moncton, resolution as to,	Forty-eighth,	99
Report of St. John Committee, "Branch Depositories,"	Fiftieth,	113
Regulations for Branch Depositories,	Fifty-first,	107
Vote of thanks to Rev. T. E. Dowling, Secretary St. John Depository,	Fifty-third,	92
Removal of, from Diocese,	do.	122
Botsford, the Hon. Judge—		
Death of, and resolution thereon,	Twenty-ninth,	35
Boyer, the Rev. W. N., death of,	Thirty-ninth,	43

C

Cathedral, The—		
Consecration of (August 31st, 1853),	Eighteenth,	10
Delegates from, to D. C. S., and mode of election,	Forty-first,	53
Carr, The Rev. J. F., death of.	Forty-third,	44
Census of the Province of N. B. (1840),	Seventh,	7
Charles Merritt Trust, Report on,	Forty-fourth,	79
Children's Mission Boxes Account,	Forty-Sixth,	122
Names or Numbers to be published,	Forty-eighth,	94
Chipman, The Hon. Chief Justice—		
Death of,	Sixteenth,	9
Bequest of, and resolution thereon,	do.	25
Widow of, funeral of,	Forty first,	53
Bequest of, report on,	Forty-second	60
Release for, authorized,	Forty-third	65
Payment of reported,	do.	67
Church Society of the Archdeaconry of N. B.—		
(*See "Society," "Constitution."*)		
Churton, The Rev. Canon, of St. Alban's, England, visit from,	Fiftieth,	94
Clergy—		
Meeting of (Sept. 8, 1836),	First,	3
Names of, present at,	do.	3
Resolutions of,	do.	8
Colonial (Imperial Act of 1874),	Forty-fifth,	69

	Report.	Page
Clergy W. and O. Fund—		
(*See "Widows and Orphans."*)		
Clopper, Henry G.—		
First Treasurer Church Society, ...	First,	27
Codification, etc., of Acts relating to		
Church of England—		
Bill for, submitted and approved, ...	Forty-eighth,	104
do. do.	Fiftieth,	107
Act passed,....	Fifty-first,	103
Committees, Appointment and Reports of, Etc.—		
See "Board of Home Missions."		
"Book Depositories."		
"Clergy Widows' and Orphans' Fund."		
"Constitution."		
"Divinity Scholarships' Fund,"		
"Endowment Fund."		
"Executive Committee."		
"Finance Committee."		
"General Committee."		
"Glebe Lands."		
"Incapacitated Clergy Fund."		
"Loan Committee."		
"Needs of the Diocese."		
"Occasional Paper Committee."		
"Rules and Regulations."		
"Schedule Committee."		
"Sunday Schools."		
"Widows' and Orphans' Fund, special."		
Compendium, A, of the Rules, Objects, History, etc., of Church Society and D. C. S.,	Sixteenth,	16
Constitution of the Church Society, ...	First,	25
Alterations in, ...	Tenth,	35
Constitution of the Diocesan Church		
Society, ...	do.	5
Amendments and Alterations—		
Article VI., Sec. 1, addition to, ...	Eleventh,	24
do. IV., altered, ...	do.	24
do. XIV., amended, ...	Fourteenth,	28
do. VI., Objects Nos. 7 and 8, ...	Sixteenth,	24
do. XVIII., altered, ...	Twentieth,	31
Report on Amendments to, ...	Twentieth,	68
Amendments adopted, ...	Twenty-first,	28
Article XII., altered, ...	Twenty-third,	31
do. VIII., Object No. 9, added, ...	Twenty-seventh,	28
do. VI., No. 3, and VII., No. 1, amended	Thirtieth,	30
do. VIII., Object No. 2, amended, ...	Thirty-second,	31
do. Object No. 10, added, ...	Thirty-third,	35

	Report.	Page.
Article VIII., XIII., Sec. 1, altered,	Thirty-fifth,	44
do. VIII., new, and other Nos. altered,	Thirty-sixth,	34
do. VII., added to,	do.	34
do. XIV., do.	do.	34
do. III. and XIII. amended,	do.	41
do. IX., Object No. 11, added,	Thirty-seventh,	51
do. VII., Sec. 5, added,	Thirty-ninth,	54
"Board of Home Missions," substituted for "Schedule Committee,"	Fortieth,	53
Article XII., Sec. 5, added	Forty-first,	53
do. IX., Object No. 11, abolished,	Forty-second,	53
do. VII., Sec. 3, altered,	Forty-fourth,	69
do. IX., Object No. 7, altered, and No. 11 added,	do.	69
do. XV., Sec. 2, added,	do.	70
do. VIII., Sect. 2, altered,	Forty-fifth,	66
do. IX., Object No. 7, altered,	do.	72
do. XIV., Sec. 1, altered,	Forty-sixth,	65
do. VI., Sec. 2, do.	do.	65
do. XII., Sec. 3, do.	do.	65
do. VI., Sec. 2, do.	Forty-seventh,	65
do. VIII., Sec. 1, do.	do.	65
do. VIII., Sec. 2, do.	Forty-eighth,	95
Committee appointed to report on,	do.	107
Article IX., Object No. 12, added,	Fifty-third,	84
Coster, The Venerable Archdeacon—		
Meeting of Clergy called by,	First,	3
Address by,	do.	3
do.	do.	16
First Vice-President of Church Society,	do.	26
Address by,	Second,	11
do.	Fourth,	9
Vote of thanks to,	Tenth,	37
Death of,	Twenty-third,	25
Resolution thereon,	do.	35
Coster, The Rev. Frederic—		
First Secretary of Church Society,	First,	27
First Secretary of D. C. S.,	Tenth,	37
Death of, and resolution thereon,	Thirty-first,	32
Coster, The Rev. Charles G., Ph. D.—		
Death of,	Forty-fifth,	57
Coster, The Rev. N. A., death of,	Forty-fourth,	61

D

Deaneries, List of, (*Same in every subsequent Number.*)	Forty-sixth,	7
Deficiency Fund—		
Subscriptions to,	Forty-seventh,	112
Thanks tendered to Mr. S. Schofield,	do.	65

	Report.	Page.
DeVeber, L. H., bequest of,	Forty-third,	68
DeWolfe, Mrs. Sarah Catherine—		
Bequest of,	Twenty-second,	35
Report on,	do.	38
Proceedings ordered,	do.	39
Resolution as to,	do.	40
About to be realized,	Thirty-ninth	130
Report on,	Forty-third,	68
Amount received on account of,	Forty-seventh,	95
do do.	Fifty-second,	104
Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick—		
(*See "Society," "Constitution."*)		
Diocesan Hymn Book—		
Publication of,	Twentieth,	9
Diocesan Magazine—		
Committee appointed for establishing a,	Fiftieth,	104
do. for management of,	Fifty-first,	97
Cessation of,	Fifty second,	110
Disbrow, Rev. J. W., death of,	Thirty-third,	26
Divinity Scholarships Fund—		
Rules and Regulations of,	Forty-third,	51
Committee appointed to augment,	Fiftieth,	103
Appropriation to, from Endowment Fund,	Fifty-first,	90
Divinity School—		
Appropriation in aid of,	Forty-fourth,	74
Dowling, Benjamin, bequest of,	Forty-fifth,	81

E

Education of the Children of the Clergy—		
Fund to aid in the,	Forty-fourth,	70
Rules and Regulations of,	do.	21
Appropriation to,	do.	70
Endowment Fund—		
Committee for,	Twenty-fifth,	31
Resolutions as to,	Twenty.sixth,	29
Address by Hon. Justice R. Parker,	do.	77
Resolution as to,	Twenty-eighth,	32
Report on,	do.	85
Disposal of,	Fifty-first,	87, 90
Resolution thereon,	do.	90

	Report.	Page.
Endowment of Parishes and Missions—		
Appropriation of Fund, St. Mary's, ...	Thirty-sixth,	44
do. do. ordered, ...	Thirty-seventh,	55
Resolutions to encourage, ...	Forty-eighth,	101
Grant to the Parish of Maugerville, ...	do.	101
Envelope System, Suggestions as to,	Forty-fourth,	142
(*Same in all subsequent Numbers.*)		
Established Church—		
Request to Clergymen of, ...	Third,	8
Executive Committee—		
Special meetings of, how summoned, ...	Thirty-sixth,	34
Empowered to use the Seal of the Society, ..	do.	43
do. to apply for legislation to deal with lands, etc., ...	Thirty-eighth.	44
Act passed, ...	Thirty-ninth,	59
Powers of, enlarged by Constitution, ...	do.	54
Powers of, deputed to Glebe Land Committee,	do.	61
Alteration as to time of meeting, ...	Forty-fourth,	69
Empowered to deal with Glebe Lands, etc., ..	Forty-ninth,	84

F

Fairweather, Geo. E., appointed Treasurer,	Forty-eighth,	69, 77
Bond furnished by, ...	do.	104
Finance Committee (*See also "Loan Committee"*)—		
Reports of, ...	Fortieth,	59, 60, 61
Report of, ...	Forty-first,	60
Authorized to set off site for Church, etc., Parish of Simonds, ...	Forty-first,	62
Report of, ...	Forty-second,	59
To provide safe places, etc., for securities of the Society, ...	Forty-third,	66
Report of, ...	do.	67
do.	Forty fourth,	77
do.	do.	79
do.	Forty-fifth,	81
do.	Forty-sixth,	75
Abstract of Reports of, for 1880-'81, ...	do.	103
do. do. do. 1881-'82, ...	Forty-seventh,	94
do. do. do. 1882-'83, ...	Forty-eighth,	108
do. do. do. 1883-'84, ...	Forty-ninth,	98
Authorized to take necessary proceedings as to all lands other than Glebe, ...	Forty-ninth,	98
Abstract of Reports for 1884-'85, ...	Fiftieth,	112
(*Same in Nos. LI. LII. LIII.*)		

	Report.	Page.
Foreign Missions—		
Collections to be made for, ...	Thirty-sixth,	43
Frazer, The Rev. Hugh, of P. E. Church, U. S. A.—		
Present at first meeting of Clergy, ...	First,	3
Resolution respecting, ...	do.	8
Fredericton, The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of—		
Made President of the D. C. S., ...	Tenth,	5
Presides at first meeting of D. C. S., ...	do.	17
Resolutions respecting, ...	do.	40
Speech by, and minutes of visitation tour, ..	Twenty-second,	App.
do. do. do.	Twenty-third,	do
Pastoral Letter of, ...	Thirty-fourth,	103
Attending Lambeth Conference, 1878, ...	Forty-third,	27
do. do. 1888, ...	Fifty-third,	78
Fredericton, The Right Rev. the Bishop Coadjutor of—		
Ex officio Senior Vice-President D. C. S., ..	Forty-seventh,	65
Attending Lambeth Conference, 1888, ...	Fifty-third,	78
Frith, H. W., appointed Treasurer, ...	Thirty-fourth,	39, 49
Resignation of, and resolution thereon, ...	Forty-fifth,	80

G

General Committee—		
Power to adjourn, etc., ...	Thirty-sixth,	34
Certificates of Lay Delegates, to be sent to the Secretary, ...	Forty-second,	4
Gilpin, the Rev. Alfred, Halifax—		
Bequest of, ...	Fifty-third,	125
Glebe Lands—		
At Dalhousie, petition and resolution respecting, ...	Thirty-sixth,	33
General Resolutions respecting, ...	do.	35
Report on, referred to Executive Committee, ...	Thirty-sixth,	45
Committee appointed, with certain powers,	do.	50
Report from, ...	Thirty-seventh,	55
Conveyances ordered, Kingsclear, Salisbury, Moncton, ...	do.	55
Do. do., Andover, ...	do.	57
Committee appointed, with enlarged powers,	Thirty-ninth,	61
Acts relating to (*See "Act of Assembly,"*)	do.	61, 62
Resolutions respecting, in Addington, Pokemouche and Brunswick, ...	Fortieth,	62

	Report.	Page.
Committee, powers of confirmed, ...	Forty-first,	62
do. do. do.	Forty-second,	63
Petition from Dalhousie, ...	Forty-fifth,	79
Report thereon, ...	do.	84
Resolution as to lot at Perth, ...	Forty-sixth,	75
Resolutions as to payment to Addington, ...	do.	71, 78
Payment reported, ...	Forty-seventh,	95
Reports as to sale of and payment for tract at Perth, ...	Forty-seventh,	74, 95
Resolution as to, at Perth, ...	Forty-eighth,	107
Powers as to, granted to Executive Committee,	Forty-ninth,	84
Proceedings as to, at Andover, ...	do.	94
do. referred to Committee, ...	do.	95
Committee authorized to institute proceeding, for, ...	do.	97
(*See also Nos. L. LI., same resolution.*)		
Report of Committee as to, at Hopewell, ...	do.	107
In Hopewell, proceedings concerning. .. .	Fiftieth,	106, 107, 108
In Dumfries, Committee to inquire, etc., ...	do.	110
Report of Committee, Saumarez, Hopewell, Alma, Blissfield, ...	do.	119
Resolution as to, in Thirty-ninth Report, page 61, amended, ...	Fifty-first,	102
Report of Committee, Saumarez, Perth, Albert,	do.	114
Resolutions respecting, in Queensbury and Dumfries, ...	Fifty-second,	103
Report of Committee, Albert, Gloucester, Blissfield, ...	do.	116
Report of Committee, Blissfield, Dumfries, ..	Fifty-third,	139
Glebe Lands' Trust—		
Report upon, ...	Forty-second,	61
Statement of funds, ...	Forty-fourth,	86
Gordon, Mrs. R. C.—		
Donation from, ...	Fifty-first,	106
Disposal of,....	do.	106
Vote of thanks to, ...	Fifty-second,	96
Grants—		
Title of Churches aided,....	Fourteenth,	24
Conditions of making, ...	Seventeenth,	21
To vacant Missions, proviso as to, ...	Forty-eighth,	98
To other Missions, do.	do.	98
Conditions of, as to insurance, ...	Fiftieth,	96
Gradual reduction of, ...	do.	97, 117
To Divinity Students, ...	do	103
Condition as to insurance eliminated, ...	Fifty-second,	95
do. do. do. Parsonage Houses,	do.	95
Gray, The Rev. R. G., D. D.—		
Invited to join Church Society, ...	First,	12
Letter from, to Archdeacon Coster, ...	do.	34

	Report.	Page.
Gray, Rev. J. W. D., D. D.—		
Sermon by,	Tenth,	7
Appointed Secretary Diocesan Church Society,	do.	37
Death of, and resolution thereon,	Thirty-third,	37
Grimmer, G. S., Esq., Q. C.—		
Death of, and resolution thereon,	Fifty-second,	96
Growth of the Church—		
In the Mission of Andover,	Forty-eighth,	34
Fifty years' progress,	Fifty-first,	34

H

Hall, Mrs., bequest of,	Thirty-fifth,	51
do.	Thirty-sixth,	52
Hansen, Niels M.—		
Ordained for Parish of New Denmark,	Forty-first,	27
Harrison, The Rev. Canon, death of,	Forty-fourth,	61
Hatheway, Frederick W., bequest of,	Thirty-first,	33
Hazen, Miss D. B., devise of.	Thirty-eighth,	47
Will contested,	do.	47
do.	Thirty-ninth,	60
do.	Fortieth,	59, 61
Report on property devised, etc.,	Forty-first,	60
Authority to Finance Committee,	do.	60
Settlement of legal proceedings,	Forty-sixth,	75
Hazen, Miss D. B., Trust—		
Site for church, etc., Parish of Simonds,	Forty-first,	62
do. do.	Forty-second,	55
do. do. defined,	do.	60
Report on,	Forty-third,	67
Report on, special,	Forty-sixth,	90, 103
Report on application of F. B. Hazen, as to costs,	do.	104
Reports on,	Forty-seventh,	87, 95
Mrs. Lordly's claim,	do.	71
Same settled and paid,	Forty-eighth,	147
Fawcett claim settled,	do.	108
Land taken by St. John Bridge Company	Forty-ninth,	98
Mr. Trueman's case,	do.	99
Report of Finance Committee, revaluation, etc.	Fifty-third,	124

Home Missions (*See* Board of Home Missions).

	Report.	Page.
Hudson, the Rev. James—		
Appointed by S. P. G., visiting Missionary on Miramichi River,	Fifth,	15
Death of, and resolution thereon,	Thirty-sixth,	47

I

Incapacitated Clergy Fund—		
Resolution respecting,	Thirty-seventh,	51
Report of Committee on.	Thirty-eighth,	34
Rules of, adopted,	Thirty-ninth,	50
Appropriation to,	do.	50
do. Rev. T. Hartin,	Forty-fourth,	78
Section 4 of Rules altered,	Forty-fifth,	72
Grant to Rev. T. Hartin,	do.	72
Special Committee appointed to promote,	Forty-eighth,	96
Grant from,	do.	98
Report of Special Committee,	Forty-ninth,	108
Interest to be allowed to,	Fiftieth,	113
Appropriation to, from Endowment Fund	Fifty-first,	90
Revised Rules and Regulations for, adopted	do.	23, 91
Incapacitated Clergy Special Fund—		
Contributions to,	Forty-ninth	109
Appeal for,	do.	109
Inch, John, bequest of,	Forty-fourth,	79
Invested Funds—		
Loan from, authorized,	Thirty-fourth,	36
Modes of repaying,	do.	37
Opening subscription for,	do.	41
Resolution respecting,	Fifty-second,	87
Special Committee to report on,	do.	91
do. report of	Fifty-third,	133
Investments—		
Committee appointed to report on,	Twelfth,	23
Report of, Scheme,	Thirteenth,	19
Loan Committee appointed,	do.	21
Order as to distribution of, and interest,	Sixteenth,	30
do. to make as funds allow,	Twenty-second,	39
Distribution of,	Thirty-sixth,	52
Statement of,	Forty-fourth,	87
do.	Forty-fifth,	91
Insurance of Church and Other Buildings—		
Resolution requiring,	Fiftieth,	96
do. modification of,	Fifty-second,	95

J

	Report.	Page
Judgment in St. George's Church *vs.* Cougle—		
To be printed, ...	Thirty-fifth,	41
Committee to print, ...	do.	52
Jarvis, The Rev. G. S., D. D., Death of, ..	Forty-sixth,	60

K

Ketchum, The Rev. W. Q.—		
Secretary Executive Committee, ...	Twelfth,	16
Secretary D. C. S., ...	Thirteenth,	17
Ketchum, Peter, bequest of, ...	Twenty-ninth,	37
Kingdon, The Right Rev. H. Tully, D. D.—		
Consecrated Bishop Coadjutor of Fredericton, July 10th, 1881, ...	Forty-sixth,	5
Sermon by, ...	Forty-seventh,	185

L

Lay Delegates, Substitutes authorized, ...	Forty-sixth,	65
Lay Readers, Resolution respecting, ...	Third,	9
Lee, The Rev. Canon, Death of, ...	Thirty-ninth,	43
Loan Committee (*See also* "Finance Committee.")		
Appointment of, ...	Thirteenth,	21
Report of, ...	do.	19
do.	Nineteenth,	29
To invest, as funds allow, ...	Twenty-second,	39
Report of, ...	Thirty-fifth,	51
do.	Thirty-seventh,	55, 60
do.	Thirty-eighth,	47
do., special, ...	Thirty-ninth,	60

M

Maine, The Right Rev. the Bishop of (Burgess)—		
Address of, at Anniversary Meeting, ...	Twenty-eighth,	80

	Report.	Page.
Medley, The Most Rev. John, D. D.—		
Consecrated Bishop of Fredericton, May 4th, 1845, ...	Forty-sixth,	5
Elected Metropolitan of the Province of Canada January 27th, 1879, ...	Forty-fourth,	24
McGivern, The Rev. John—		
Death of, and resolution thereon, ...	Thirty-third,	87
Merritt, Charles—		
Bequest from, ...	Forty-third,	130
Resolution respecting, ...	Forty-fourth,	78
(See "Charles Merritt Trust.")		
Missionaries—		
Annual Returns by, ...	Nineteenth,	24
Travelling Outfit, advance for, ...	Forty-ninth,	87
Missionary Schedule—		
Committee to Revise, ...	Thirty-third,	36
do. Report of, ...	Thirty-fourth,	34
do. do.	do.	100
Pastoral Letter, as to, ...	do.	103
To be Remodelled, ...	Thirty-fifth,	35
(*See* "Schedule Committee.")		
New method for, ...	Fifty-third,	86
Missions, Parochial and Special—		
Grant in aid of, ...	Forty-sixth,	68
do. do.	Forty-seventh,	69
do do.	Forty-eighth,	98

N

Neales, The Rev. James—		
Donation of Life Policy to D. C. S., in Trust,	Thirty-fourth,	34
Retiring allowance to, ...	Fifty-second,	90
Needs of the Diocese—		
The Bishop to appoint deputation, ...	Thirty-fifth,	49
Executive Committee to arrange for Meetings, etc., ...	Forty-eighth,	105
Meetings to be held on behalf of D. C. S.....	Fiftieth,	108
B. H. M. to take steps to make known, ...	Fifty-second,	92
Report of B. H. M. on steps taken, ...	Fifty-third,	105
B. H. M. to appoint Committee on ...	do.	82
Nova Scotia, The Right Rev. the Bishop of—		
Letter from, sketching plan of Church Society,	First,	6
Letter from, ...	do.	14

	Report.	Page.
President of Church Society, ...	First,	26
Resolution respecting, on division of the See,	Ninth,	14
Death of, ...	Fifteenth,	9
Resolution thereon, ...	do.	23

O

Occasional Paper Committee, appointed,	Forty-third,	66
Report of—Paper No. 1, ...	Forty-fourth,	77
do. do. No. 2, ...	do.	80
Resolution as to, ...	do.	81
do.	Forty-fifth,	84
Report of—Paper No. 3, ...	Forty-sixth,	76
Resolution as to, ...	do.	78
Report of—Paper No. 4, ...	Forty-seventh,	76
Paper No. 5 adopted, and resolution, ...	Forty-eighth,	105
do. No. 6, authorized, ...	Forty-ninth,	93
do. No. 7, submitted and adopted, ...	Fiftieth,	107
do. No. 8, to be issued by committee, ...	do.	108
do. No. 9, read and approved, ...	Fifty-first,	101

P

Parsonage Houses—

Grants authorized to aid in building, ...	Fortieth,	54

Parker, The Honorable Chief Justice—

Death of, and resolution thereon....	Thirty-first,	32
Bequest of	Thirty-second,	75
Resolution respecting, ...	Thirty-third,	31
Report as to, ...	Thirty-fourth,	42

Parker, The Hon. Neville, Master of the Rolls—

Death of, and remarks of the Lord Bishop thereon, ...	Thirty-fifth,	47

Parker, Miss, bequest of, ...	Thirty-ninth,	29
Patronage, Resolution respecting, ...	Twenty-eighth,	32

Patron—

His Excellency Major-General Sir Archibald Campbell, Baronet, G. C. B., ...	First,	26
His Excellency Major-General Sir John Harvey, K. C. H. and C. B., ...	Second,	7, 10
His Excellency Sir William M. G. Colebrooke, K. H., ...	Sixth,	9
Presides at and addresses anniversary meeting, ...	Twelfth,	15

	Report.	Page.
His Excellency Sir Edmund W. Head, Baronet,	Thirteenth,	3
His Excellency the Hon. J. H. T. Manners-Sutton, ...	Nineteenth,	10
Presides at anniversary meeting, ...	Twentieth,	29
do. Address of, ...	Twenty-second,	79
do. do.	Twenty-fourth,	53
His Excellency the Hon. Arthur H. Gordon..	Twenty-seventh,	3
Presides at and addresses anniversary meeting	do.	33
do. do. do.	Twenty-eighth,	78
do. do. do.	Thirtieth,	84
His Excellency Major-General Hastings Doyle,	Thirty-second,	3
Percival, Miss, donation from, ...	Thirty-fifth,	51
Protest of The Rev. the Rector of St. Paul's, Portland, ...	Forty-seventh,	64

R

Rawleigh, Mrs.—

Bequest of, ...	Thirty-third,	26
Resolution as to, ...	do.	40

Report of Proceedings—

Church Society, for ...	1836–7,	....First.
do.	1837–8,	...Second.
do.	1838–9,	....Third.
do.	1839–40,	....Fourth.
do.	1840–1,	....Fifth.
do.	1841–2,	....Sixth.
do.	1842–3,	....Seventh.
do.	1843–4,	....Eighth.
do.	1844–5,	....Ninth.
Diocesan Church Society,	1845–6,	... Tenth.
do.	1846–7,	....Eleventh.
do.	1847–8,	....Twelfth.
do.	1848–9,	....Thirteenth.
do.	1849–50,	....Fourteenth.
do.	1850–1,	....Fifteenth.
do.	1851–2,	... Sixteenth.
do.	1852–3,	...Seventeenth.
do.	1853–4,	....Eighteenth.
do.	1854–5,	....Nineteenth.
do.	1855–6,	....Twentieth.
do.	1856–7,	...Twenty-first.
do.	1857–8,	....Twenty-second.
do.	1858–9,	... Twenty-third.
do.	1859,	...Twenty-fourth.
do.	1859–60,	....Twenty-fifth.
do.	1860–1,	... Twenty-sixth.
do.	1861–2,	....Twenty-seventh.

		Report.	Page.
Diocesan Church Society,	1862–3,	....Twenty-eighth.	
do.	1863–4,	....Twenty-ninth.	
do.	1864–5,	....Thirtieth.	
do.	1865–6,	....Thirty-first.	
do.	1866–7,	....Thirty-second.	
do.	1867–8,	... Thirty-third.	
do.	1868–9,	....Thirty-fourth.	
do.	1869–70,	....Thirty-fifth.	
do.	1870–1,	....Thirty-sixth.	
do.	1871–2,	....Thirty-seventh.	
do.	1872–3,	....Thirty-eighth.	
do.	1873–4,	....Thirty-ninth.	
do.	1874–5,	....Fortieth.	
do.	1875–6,	....Forty-first.	
do.	1876–7,	....Forty-second.	
do.	1877–8,	....Forty-third,	
do.	1878–9,	... Forty-fourth.	
do.	1879–80,	....Forty-fifth.	
do.	1880–1,	....Forty-sixth.	
do.	1881–2,	....Forty-seventh.	
do.	1882–3,	....Forty-eighth.	
do.	1883–4,	....Forty-ninth.	
do	1884–5,	....Fiftieth.	
do.	1885–6,	....Fifty-first.	
do.	1886–7,	....Fifty-second.	
do.	1887–8,	....Fifty-third.	

Resolutions of the General and Executive Committees—

Standing,	....	....	....	....Twentieth,	71
do.	....	....	....	....Twenty-first,	88

NOTE.—*These and other similar resolutions, as passed from time to time, are to be found in nearly every subsequent Report somewhere between pages* 8 *and* 30. *For general resolutions see the following heads:*

"Amalgamation of the D. C. S. and Synod."
"Anniversary Meetings."
"Bailey, Miss Elizabeth, Bequest of."
"Bequests."
"Bishop."
"Board of Home Missions."
"Book Depositories."
"Cathedral, The."
"Children's Mission Boxes."
"Clergy."
"Codification of Acts."
"Constitution."
"DeWolfe, Mrs. S. C."
"Diocesan Hymn Book."
"Diocesan Magazine."
"Divinity Scholarships' Fund."
"Divinity School."

	Report.	Page.
"Education of Children of the Clergy."		
"Endowment Fund."		
"Endowment of Parishes and Missions."		
"Executive Committee."		
"Finance Committee."		
"Foreign Missions."		
"General Committee."		
"Glebe Lands."		
"Grants."		
"Hazen, Miss D. B., Trust."		
"Incapacitated Clergy Fund."		
"Incapacitated Clergy Special Fund."		
"Invested Funds."		
"Investments."		
"Insurance."		
"Lay Delegates."		
"Lay Readers."		
"Loan Committee."		
"Missionaries."		
"Missionary Schedule."		
"Missions, Parish and Special."		
"Needs of the Diocese."		
"Occasional Paper Committee."		
"Parsonage Houses."		
"Patronage."		
"Returns."		
"Richibucto Trust."		
"Schedule Committee."		
"S. Scovil Trust."		
"Society, The Church."		
"Society, The Diocesan Church."		
"Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge."		
"Society for Propagating the Gospel in F. P."		
"Special Funds."		
"Sunday Schools."		
"Travelling Missionary."		
"Treasurer."		
"Vice-Presidents of the Society."		
"Widows' and Orphans' Fund, the Clergy."		
"Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Special."		
Returns—		
Of aided churches built and enlarged, ...	Tenth,	47
From missionaries, abstract of, ...	Twenty-second,	26
From parishes and missions, abstract of, ...	Thirty-seventh,	27
Required from church wardens as to glebes, assessments, etc., ...	Forty-first,	50
Yearly, required from missionaries, ...	do.	50
Richibucto Trust, (James Wheaton for St. Mary's)—		
Resolution to receive, ...	Thirty-fourth,	34
Report of receipts on account of, ...	Thirty-fifth,	51
do. do.	Thirty-sixth,	51

	Report.	Page.
Robinson, Beverly—		
Bequest of, to W. and O. Fund, ...	....Forty-first,	72
Robinson, George D., death of,	..Twenty-fourth,	9
Roberts, Rev. E. J. W.—		
Appointed Secretary of Executive Committee, and Assistant Secretary Church Society,	Eighth,	16
do. do. D. C. S.,	....Tenth,	37
Robertson, James F.—		
Donation from, to Special W. and O. Fund,	..Fifty-second,	84
Rules and Regulations of the General Committee—		
Committee appointed to report on,	....Forty-eighth,	107
See "Board of Home Missions."		
"Divinity Scholarships Fund."		
"Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund."		
"Incapacitated Clergy Fund."		
"Schedule Committee."		
"Widows' and Orphans 'Fund, The Clergy."		
"Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Special."		

S

Saint Clement's, Prince William (Mrs. West)—		
Resolution to receive trust for, ...	....Fiftieth,	109
Amount received, ...	....Fifty-first,	164
Saint George and Pennfield—		
Application to have moneys received in trust for, ...	....Fifty-first,	101, 106
Amount received, ...	.... do.	106, 123
do. do. in full, ...	....Fifty second,	104
Saint John—		
Proceedings of first local committee at,	....Tenth,	25
Great fire at, ...	....Forty-second,	46
Resolution thereanent, ...	do.	55
Saint Martins, Parish of—		
Conveyance of lot to D. C. S., in trust for,	..Thirty-seventh,	58
Saint Peter's, Derby—		
Amount received in trust for, ...	....Forty-fourth,	102
Saturley, The Rev. J. H., death of,	...Thirty-ninth,	32, 43
Secretary—		
Of the Church Society:		
The Rev. F. Coster, ...	....First,	27

	Report.	Page.
Of the Diocesan Church Society:		
The Rev. F. Coster,...	....Tenth,	37
The Rev. J. W. D. Gray, ...	.... do	37
The Rev. W. Q. Ketchum, ...	....Thirteenth,	17
Schedule Committee—		
Formation of, ...	....Thirty-fifth,	35
Election of first, ...	.. do.	35
William M. Jarvis, Secretary of, ...	.... do.	App.
Scheme and regulations for, ..	.... do.	36
Vote of thanks to Mr. Jarvis, ...	.... do.	41
Adopted into constitution, ...	....Thirty-sixth,	34
G. A. Schofield, Secretary of, ...	.... do.	3
Rules and regulations for, adopted,	... do.	38
Bye-laws of, Section *b* amended,	....Thirty-seventh,	47
do. Sections *b* and *c* amended,	... Thirty-eighth,	40
Vote of thanks to Mr. Schofield, ...	.... do.	43
Powers of, increased, ...	....Thirty-ninth,	54, 56
Name of changed to "Board of Home Missions," (*q. v.*,)	....Fortieth,	53
Schofield, Samuel—		
Appointed Treasurer, ...	....Forty-fifth,	73, 80
Resignation of, and resolution thereon,	....Forty-sixth,	77
Scovil, The Rev. Canon, death of,	....Fifty-first,	83
Scovil, The Rev. Elias—		
Death of, and resolution thereon,	....Fifth,	6
Scovil, Samuel—		
Death and devise in trust of, and resolution thereon, ...	... Twenty-first,	31
Scovil, Samuel J., appointed Treasurer,	....Thirty-first,	30, 36
Resignation of, and proceedings thereon,	....Thirty-fourth,	42, 46
Scovil, The Rev. William E., death of,	..Forty-first,	44
S. Scovil Trust—		
Extract from will, creating, ...	....Twenty-first,	35
Death of Mrs. Scovil, beneficiary for life,	...Thirty-ninth,	59
Report on, ...	....Forty-third,	68
Settlement with Rector of Cambridge,	... Forty-sixth,	75
Special reports on, ...	.... do.	92, 103
Special grant out of, to parsonage,	....Forty-eighth,	99
Claim of Church Wardens of St. James',	... do.	109
Revaluation of, ...	....Fifty third,	125
Simonds, Miss Ann—		
Bequest of, and resolution thereon,	....Thirty-first,	33
Payment of, ...	....Thirty-fifth,	51
Simonds, Parish of—		
Site for church, etc., granted, ...	....Forty-second,	55
Description of, ...	.... do.	60

	Report.	Page.
Society, The Church, of the Archdeaconry of New Brunswick—		
Bishop of Nova Scotia's plan for, ...	First,	6
Resolutions of Clergy, adopting do.	do.	8
Constitution of, draft of, ...	do.	10
Letter to the Bishop of Nova Scotia, ...	do.	11
Resolutions of Clergy, ...	do.	12
First meeting of	do.	13
Reply of Bishop of Nova Scotia revising proposed constitution	do.	14
Resolutions thereon	do.	15
Address by Archdeacon Coster....	do.	16
Amendments and additions to the constitution of, ...	do.	24
The constitution of, adopted, ...	do.	25
First patron of, ...	do.	26
First President of, ...	do.	26
First Vice-President of, ...	do.	26
Other Vice Presidents of, ...	do.	26
Other officers of, ...	do.	27
First Executive Committee of, ...	do.	27
First sermon before, ...	do.	28
Dr. B. G. Gray's letter declining to join,....	do.	34
Resolutions and proceedings of, ...	do.	35
Operations, of, etc., during 1841, ...	Sixth,	4
Change of name of, proposed, ...	Ninth,	15
Special general meeting of, authorized,....	do.	15
Committee appointed, ...	do.	15
Constitution of, alterations in, ...	Tenth,	35
Change of name of, ...	do.	35
Special general meeting of, at St. John, ...	do.	40
Return of operations of, from 1837 to 1845,	do.	47
(*See* "Society, Diocesan Church of New Brunswick.")		
Society, Diocesan Church, of New Brunswick—		
Formation of, ...	Tenth,	35
Constitution of, ...	do.	5
Appointment of officers of, ...	do.	37
Life members in, ...	do.	49
Vice-Presidents of, nominated, ...	Eleventh,	4
Constitution of, amendments to, ...	do.	24
(*See* "Constitution.")		
Resolutions to apply for Act of Incorporation of, ...	Twelfth,	19
Abstract of Bill to Incorporate, ...	Sixteenth,	24
A compendium of rules, objects, etc., of, ..	do.	61
Incorporation of, report of committee, ...	Seventeenth,	24
Act of Incorporation granted, ...	Eighteenth,	9
Seal of, adopted, ...	do	25
Resolutions to apply for Act to alter time of holding anniversary meeting, ...	Twenty-third,	32, 36
Resolutions consequent on change, ...	do.	42

	Report.	Page.
Act to amend Act of Incorporation,	Twenty-third,	App.
Seal may be used by Executive Committee,	Thirty-sixth,	43
Amalgamation of, with Synod, committee appointed on,	Fifty-first,	104
Report of committee,	Fifty-second,	84, 127
Committee to act on report,	do.	84
Report of committee with Bill proposed,		82, 127

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge—

Third jubilee of,	Thirteenth,	17
Messrs. J. & A. McMillan, agents for,	Thirty-fifth,	50
Special publications of, recommended,	Forty-eighth,	111
Grants from,	Forty-ninth,	103
	Fiftieth,	114
(*See also*)	Fifty-second,	106, 107

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in F. P.

Resolution to communicate with,	First,	12
Application to,	Second,	9
Reply of,	Third,	4
Jubilee of	Sixteenth,	26
Proposal from, "Block sum,"	Twenty-fifth,	28, 31
do. do.	Twenty-sixth,	30
Resolution respecting,	Twenty-seventh,	28
Letter from and motion thereon	Twenty-ninth,	33
Resolutions as to reductions by,	Thirtieth,	31, 33
Grants of, reduced,	Thirty-first,	32
Letter from, asking aid for Foreign Missions,	Thirty-third,	39
do. notifying further reductions,	Thirty fourth,	44
Collections to be made for,	Thirty-sixth,	43
Letter from, including terms of grants and list of missions aided more than ten years,	Thirty-seventh,	46
Special grant from, owing to St. John fire,	Forty-third,	50
Letter from, and report,	do.	52
do.	Forty-fifth,	68
Message from, by the Bishop Coadjutor,	Forty-ninth,	103
Further reduction of grant from,	Fiftieth.	117

Somerville, The Rev. James—

Sermon of,	First,	28
Lamented illness of,	Third,	8

Special Funds—

Resolution respecting,	Thirty-third,	42
Investment of,	Thirty-sixth,	52
Interest to be allowed to,	Fiftieth,	113

Statistics of the Clergy, Seventh, 7

Stirling, The Rev. John M.—

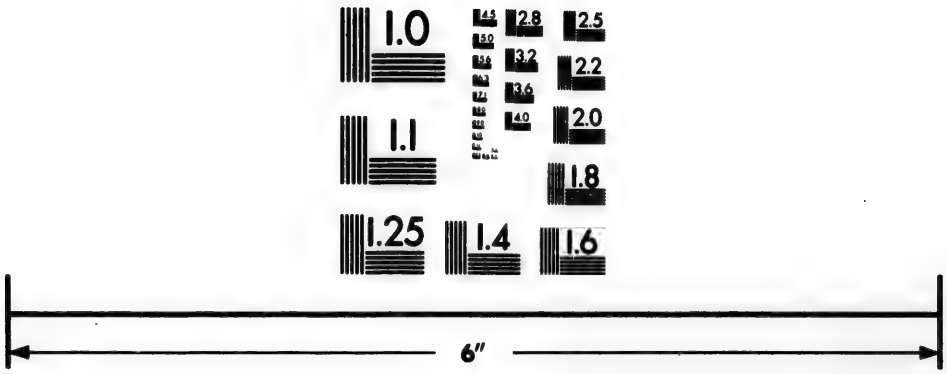
Assistant Secretary Church Society,	First,	26
Secretary to Executive Committee,	Third,	21
Death of,	Fifteenth,	9

	Report.	Page.
Street, The Hon. J. A., death of,	Thirtieth,	34
Legacy from,	Forty-second,	60
Street, The Rev. S. D. Lee—		
Death of, and resolution thereon,	Thirty-sixth,	47
Subscription Lists—		
Resolution as to printing of,	Forty-eighth,	106
Sunday Schools—		
Resolution respecting,	Second,	6
Committee for interesting, etc., appo	Forty-fourth,	69
Report of,	Forty fifth,	65
do.	Fifty-second,	114
Committee on Object III. appointed,	do.	97
Grant to,	Fifty-third,	99
Report from,	do.	117
Returns from, resolution as to,	do.	93
Report of committee for interesting, etc.,	do.	110

T

Thomson, Miss Ann—		
Donation from,	Nineteenth,	28
Bequest of,	Fifty-third,	124
Thomson, The Rev. Skeffington, LL. D.		
Death of,	Thirtieth,	34
Tilley, The Hon. Sir S. L.—		
Donation of life policy,	Twenty-fourth, / Forty-seventh,	9 / 95
Tippett, The Rev. H. W., death of,	Thirty-ninth,	43
Travelling Missionary—		
Need of, letter to S. P. G.,	Second,	9
Reply of S. P. G.,	Third,	4, 19
Efforts of S. P. G. to obtain,	do.	22
Urgent need of,	Fourth,	8
Rev. A. D. Campbell and Rev. James Hudson appointed,	Fifth,	15
Retirement of Mr. Campbell and resolution thereon,	do.	16
Rev. J. S. Thomson appointed,	do.	16
Labors of Mr. Hudson and Mr. Thomson,	Seventh,	6
Urgent need of more missionaries,	do.	7
Rev. W. Q. Ketchum, report as,	Fifteenth,	12
Rev. W. H. Shore, do.	Eighteenth,	17
Grant for,	Twenty-second,	34
Committee to secure, etc.,	Thirty-second,	31

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
3.2
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.1
1.0

	Report.	Page.
Resolution respecting, ...	....Thirty-third,	42
Appropriation for, ...	....Thirty-seventh,	50
Efforts to obtain, ...	....Fortieth,	51
Rev. J. H. Talbot, report as.	....Forty-first,	42
Grant for, authorized, ...	....Forty-ninth,	87
Resolutions respecting, ...	...Fifty-first,	89
Special fund, to be raised for, ...	.... do.	96
do. amount subscribed,....	..Fifty-second,	99
Report of the B. H. M. respecting	.... do.	100

Treasurer—

Accounts of, when and how to be made up,	..Twenty-fourth,	20
Security required from, ...	....Forty-fifth,	77, 80
Special report of, on all the accounts,	....Forty-sixth,	86
Salary of, report on, ...	....Fifty-second,	105
Bonds of, resolution respecting, ...	....Fifty-third,	99
do. report on, ...	... do.	125

Treasurers of the Church Society—

Henry G. Clopper, ...	....First,	27
William J. Bedell, ...	....Third,	7
Of the D. C. S.:		
William J. Bedell, ...	....Tenth,	37
Samuel J. Scovil, ...	....Thirty-first,	36
Henry W. Frith, ...	... Thirty-fourth,	42
Samuel Schofield, ...	... Forty-fifth,	80
George E. Fairweather, ...	... Forty-sixth,	77

Trusts held by the D. C. S.—

Statement of, ...	....Forty-fourth,	86
do.	....Forty-fifth,	90

And see "Richibucto (St. Mary's) Trust."
"St. Clement's, Prince William, Trust,"
"St. George and Pennfield Trust."
"St. Peter's, Derby, Trust."
"S. Scovil Trust."

V

Vice-Presidents of the Church Society—

The venerable Archdeacon Coster,	...First,	26
Ex-officio, ...	.... do.	27
William Scovil,....	.... do.	27
James Eccles, ...	.... do.	27
Ex-officio, ...	....Second,	7
Captain W. F. W. Owen, R. N.,	.... do.	7
The Hon. Neville Parker, Master of the Rolls,	Fifth,	8

Vice-Presidents of the D. C. S.—

Ex-officio, with those above named, ...	....Tenth,	3
F. A. Wiggins, ...	....Sixteenth,	24

	Report.	Page.
The Hon. Charles Simonds, ...	Eighteenth,	26
The Hon. Mr. Justice Botsford, ...	Twenty-first,	32
The Hon. John S. Saunders, ...	do.	32
H. Bowyer Smith, ...	do.	32
Colonel John Robinson, ...	do.	32
S. L. Tilley, ...	do.	32
The Rev. William Scovil, M. A., ...	Thirty-fourth,	40
William M. Jarvis, ...	Thirty-sixth,	47
His Honor R. D. Wilmot, Lt. Governor, ...	Forty-fifth,	75
The Honorable Chief Justice Allan, ...	do.	75
The Reverend G. M. Armstrong, M. A., ...	do.	75
William Carman, ...	do.	75
H. W. Frith, (*See Forty-sixth Report, page* 73.)	do.	75
G. A. Schofield, ...	do.	75
The Rev. Canon DeVeber, M. A., ...	Forty-sixth,	71
The Right Rev. H. T. Kingdon, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor *ex-officio*, ...	Forty-seventh,	65
The Rev. Canon Brigstocke, M. A., ...	Fifty-third,	93

W

Whitney, G. W.—

Resignation of as Auditor, and resolution thereon, ...	Fifty-first,	96

Widows' and Orphans' Fund, the Clergy—

Report and scheme for, presented, . .	Thirty-second.	29
do. do. (Appendix), ...	do.	76
do. do. referred to the Clergy, ...	Thirty-third,	35
do. with Bye-laws for, ...	Thirty-fourth,	36,101
Committee appointed to report on, ...	Thirty-fifth,	44
Plan, and rules and regulations for, adopted,	Thirty-sixth,	36
The Rev. John Pearson appointed Secretary of, ...	do.	51
Resignation of and resolution thereon, ..	Forty-first,	59
Mr. H. L. Sturdee appointed Secretary of ...	do.	59
Committee appointed to consider proposed amendments, ...	Forty-second,	53
Other matters referred to same committee,	Forty-third,	64
Alteration in Rule 5, ...	Forty-fourth,	71
do. " 4, ...	Forty-seventh,	70
do. " 5, ...	do.	71
do. " 10, ...	Fifty-first,	99
Mr. George E. Fairweather appointed Secretary of, ...	Fifty-second,	102
Vote of thanks to Mr. Sturdee, ...	do.	102

Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Special, .. Forty-third, 61

Grant from, ...	do.	67
Report on, ...	Forty-fourth,	73

	Report.	Page.
Report on, and resolution thereon, ...	Forty-fifth,	79
do do.	Fifty-second,	87
Regulations for administering, ...	do.	85
Wiggins, The Rev. A. V., death of, ...	Fifty-first,	83
Wiggins, The Rev. C. G., do.	Twenty-fourth,	9
Wiggins, Stephen—		
Death and bequest of, and resolution thereon, ...	Twenty-eighth,	32
Wilkinson, John—		
Death of, and resolution thereon, ...	Thirty-sixth,	47
Will, extracts from—		
Of "Hon. Chief Justice Chipman,"	Sixteenth,	25
	Fifty-third,	132
"Samuel Scovil,"	Twenty-first,	35
	Fifty-third,	137
"Chief Justice Parker,"	do.	137
"Miss Parker,"	do.	137
"Miss D. B. Hazen,"	do.	137
"Beverly Robinson,"	do.	137
"Mrs. DeWolfe,"	do.	138
Wood, The Rev. Abraham, death of, ...	Forty-fourth,	60
Woodman, The Rev. E. S., do.	Forty-fifth,	57
Wright, William, do.	Thirtieth,	34

Page.
79
l, 85
85
83
th, 9
nth, 32
, 47
25
132
t, 35
137
137
137
137
137
138
th, 60
, 57
34